



1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5



1.6



1.8



2.0



2.2



2.5



2.8



3.15



3.6



4.0



4.5



5.0



5.6



6.3



7.1



8.0



9.0



10.0



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

69

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 69

Third Cavalry, Cu - Fi



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

413
Culph. Benjamin J
Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102400	26
2	8102444	27
3	8102528	28
4	8102620	29
5	8102719	30
6	8102812	31
7	8102999	32
8	8104148	33
9	RR368860	34
10	Ch-208-1867	35
11	32864212	36
12	42762654	37
13	42762727	38
14	42762828	39
15	36642784	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468.A.80, RR368860
General Notation 468 A 1880 Ch-208-67

✓ See also

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Culp
 Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
 2 Lieut. K

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Lost Feb 11, 62
 Palmyra Mo.

Detached to Co. K

March 1862 (2 Lieut. Co. K),
 Present sick

Jan. March 6 at Palmyra
 Mo. was promoted

by election from Pvt.

April to June 1862 Present
 for duty

July 1862 Present sick

Aug 1862 Absent sick
 far Rolla, Mo.

Since Aug 18, 62

Sept 1862 Absent sick
 at Adams Co. Ill.

Since Aug 19, 62

Oct 1862 Present

Nov 1862 Absent on
 det. service since Nov 27, 62

Book Mark:

Bayles

APR. 21

36643784

1896.

Dec 1862 Resent sick
in quarters since

Dec 28. 1862

Jan 1863 Lost Jan 29
F63 Resigned

Co | 3 Car. | Mo.

Benj. F. Culp
2 H. Reg. Co. 3 Mo. Car.
Tri-monthly
Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

^{31st.}
for the month of Oct., 1862

dated Not data, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark:

C. E. Rankin

C 13. Cav. Mo.
Benjamin F. Culp
24th K 3 Mo. Cav.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1862,
dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Sick at Post Hos-
pital.

Book mark:

E. E. Runk
Copyist.

6 | 3 leav. | Mo.
Benjamin T. Gulp
2^d leav. | 3 Mo. leav.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 186 2
dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Present sick.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

C 3 Cav. Mo.
Benj. F. Culp.
2^d St. Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark

P. 368.86 with
Chh-208-1867

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington

July 6, 1893.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

2^d Lieut
C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.
also.

to take effect from Mch. 6, 1867,

vice to fill an original
vacancy.

Morgan

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Culp

2nd Lieut, Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 yrs -

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: 2nd Lieut. from enrollment
to Jan'y. 26, 1863, then resignedBook mark: H. O. Resignation accepted
(over)

J. B. Yager

MAR. 18

8104148

1891

to date Jan'y. 28, 1863, by S.O.
25, Par. 3, Dept. Mo., 1863- 8-
9-67- See 468 A. - E.B. 80

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Cuch.

2^d Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned Jan 30/63
at Rolla Mo.

Book mark: Resignation accepted &
date Jan 29/63 by H. O. W. Par 3.
(over)

Harmon

MAR. 18

8102999

1891

Mo. Sept.

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Couch
2 Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Apr since*
Dec 20/62

Book mark:

Hurner

Co.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benj F. Quelp

2d, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harmon

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benz H. Cook

2nd Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at
Post Hosp. Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Harmon

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Culp

2nd Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benj. F. Culp

2^d Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Apr 30, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: was promoted
from private to 2^d
lieut by election on
March 6. 1862

No muster in row Q

Book mark:

Harmon

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Culp
Art., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~for enlistment~~ *to Feb 28*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enrolled Nov. 15 -*
at Quincy Ill. 3 yrs -

Muster in not shown.

Book mark *6-3-38-100*
General Notation *400 R, 1860.*

Harmon

10

3

Cav. Mo.

B. F. Cook

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Pennsylvania

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov. 1

, 1861.

Where

Salina, Mo.

By whom

J. M. Glover

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted 2^d Lieut from
ranks March 6, 1862. Resigned
Jan. 30, 1863.

Gulp, Benjn. E.
Lt. Col. R., 3. Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Resignation /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Robert. Canick
May Candy Rec⁵

C # 14 (R + 11)

C. N 390 - 1863
Cult. B. F. 2^d dent.
C. "N" 3rd mes. cast.

Tenders immediate and unconditional resignation, his business at home being in a critical condition and requiring his immediate attention.

Not responsible for any Gov't. property.
Not indebted to Gov't.
was last paid to June 30. /62
by Major Smith.

2020 Jan. 28

File

Rec'd H. P. Depue.
January 27/63.

Grant Louis

Samuel Sanders Dec 25
Jan 28 1869.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army
Signed ~~John B. Rogers~~
Major General

Py - Cassino
a. aguil

In the absence of the General:

Head Quarters Co Hth 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols.

Rolla January 24th 1863

Major Robert Carrick
Company 3rd. Mo. Cav. Vols.
Rolla Mo.

Major

Through you I respectfully tender to Department Head Quarters my resignation grounded on the following cause V. g. "My long service in the Army, has been the means of involving my private business in a confusion highly injurious to me. My desire to render my best efforts for the benefit of my Government has hitherto lead me to bear this difficulty and injury, and it is only now when I find my prospects and business about to be ruined for want of due attention, that I proffer my immediate and unconditional resignation. I am not in any way indebted to the Government; nor am I responsible for any Government property. I was last paid by Paymaster Maj Smith, to include the 30th day of June 1862, Hoping that the extreme urgency of my case will meet your favorable attention, I remain Major Your Obedient

2^d Lieut. B. F. Kemp, Co Hth 3rd. Mo. Cav.

Lt #39
 Camp Glover
 May 1862

D. S. L. L. L.
 2nd Lt
 Co. K
 1st Regt
 Mo. Inf

Asks leave of absence
 for 7 days to attend to
 business which requires
 his personal attention
 Has been in the service
 7 months and had no
 leave.

Recd. Dept. Miss
 May 14. 1862

Lt #39
 Camp Glover
 May 1862
 D. S. L. L. L.
 2nd Lt
 Co. K
 1st Regt
 Mo. Inf
 Asks leave of absence
 for 7 days to attend to
 business which requires
 his personal attention
 Has been in the service
 7 months and had no
 leave.

Head Quarters 3rd Mo. Cavalry
Camp Clover May
H. C. Gantt
Lt. Col, Comd Sir

I respectfully
ask leave of absence for the period of
seven (7) days to go to Liberty, Adams,
County Ill, on important business which
requires my personal attention by
the 13th inst. having served seven
months without being absent a day
and at all times reported for duty.
I solicit your attention to my
case and hope it will meet with
a favorable consideration.

I remain your Obedt Servant
B. J. Gulp 2nd Lt. Co. K.
3rd Mo. Cavalry

B. J. Ouellet 46
Note, Pignation
accepted to date
Jan'y 28. 1868. by
S.O. 25 - Pas 3 Sept.
Mo. 1868."

A. B. Smith

K 3 Dec 2000

Notat in Registe.

Noted Aug 9 - 1867

Second Lieut. Regt. F. Cook Company K 36th Mass.
Musta Roll report Resigned Jan 30. 63

M O. "

Return

June 26. 62.

July 18 62

M R in.

S. O.

State Mo

1863

S. O. - 25- 3- Sept. Mo.

Resignation accepted and filed in

S. O.

1863

1863

1/64

414 Robert
Cunningham, John or
Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084568	25
2	8084658	27
3	8084755	28
4	8084846	29
5	8084945	30
6	8085093	31
7	8083814	32
8	8086406	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Cunningham

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 18 50 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla,
Mo., July 15/62 took
with him a Beck's
revolver

Apr 27 1865

Book mark:

W. Anderson

C. | *S. C.* | **Mo.**

Robert Cunningham

1st, Co. *H.*, *3* Reg't Missouri *C.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Palatka, Mo. June 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *July 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Cunningham

Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserter July 15/62

Book mark:

J. H. Shirley

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Cunningham
Pat., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. Schooley

16

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Cunningham
Pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Due N. S. Pickett
lost 30.00*

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley
(158) *Copyist*

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Cunningham

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

J. H. Cherry

Copyist

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Cunningham

Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent with
Gen. Prentiss in pur-
suit of the enemy*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(258)

W. Schreyer

Copy

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Cunningham

1st

Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salina Mo Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 24

186

Where

Quincy Mo

Period

2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Inspection 4th A 1860

(256)

J. H. Schooley

Capt.

⁴¹⁵
Cupps. Absalom

Co 7, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8094660	26
2	8094736	27
3	8094823	28
4	8094921	29
5	8095019	30
6	8095118	31
7	8095217	32
8	8095308	33
9	8095406	34
10	8095499	35
11	8095592	36
12	8095686	37
13	8095774	38
14	8095867	39
15	8095948	40
16	8096038	41
17	8096123	42
18	8096211	43
19	8096297	44
20	8096379	45
21	8096457	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468 A 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Absolom Cupp

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 26, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 81.68

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 37

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one cone wrench
& S. driver 37

Corrected July 24/94, Cna
A. G. L. M. M.

Book mark: In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. O. (E. B) 1880

G. W. Chase

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Absalom Cupp

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Absolum Cupp

Out, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Detached since Aug. 26
in pursuit of the enemy.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

6 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Cuff
Not, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 21 ¹⁷/₁₀₀ for Ord. & Ord.
stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments from Feb. 12/64
to June 11/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Cuff

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*17*}/_{*100*} for *Ord & Ord stores*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from Feb 12/64 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

6

3 Cav. Mo.

Abraham Cupp

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 $\frac{17}{100}$ for Ord & Ord
Stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
equipments from Feb 12/64
to Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

6

3 Cav. Mo.

Absalom Cupp

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He is Debtor to U.S.
for Larilla and Pin seventy
four cents

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

lf

3 Cav. Mo.

Absalom Grupp

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On scout since Oct. 25/63.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Absolom Cough

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

6 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albany
11, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

James
Copyist.

6

3 Cav. Mo.

Abraham Cuff
Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2nd & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

10621 Mo.

Abraham Cuff
Sai, Co. 1, 2 Reg't Missouri 60

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

Chas. E. ...

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1868.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: ...

... since Feb 23 ...

Book mark; ...

3 Cav. Mo.

Abraham Campbell

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

3 Cav. Mo.

Abraham Cuyler

Prs, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

C 3 Cav. Mo.

William C. Cuff
1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Undischarged Service
under Lt. Pickens
1st Reg't since Aug 27/62

Book mark:

C

3, Cav. Mo.

Abraham Crupp

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Allen

3 Cav. Mo.

Abraham Cupp
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th April*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

Abraham C. Cupp
Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served in home
guard from Aug 1st up
to end of month for
which pay is due

Book mark:

James

3 Cav. Mo.

Abraham Cupp

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1100 I 1000, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: served in home guard from Aug 1 to Dec 1

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Capp

Sgt., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where Quincy Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

416
Cuppr. James
Co. ~~F~~, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082893	26
2	8094737	27
3	8094824	28
4	8094922	29
5	8095020	30
6	8095120	31
7	8095218	32
8	8095309	33
9	8095407	34
10	8095500	35
11	8095593	36
12	8095687	37
13	8095776	38
14	8095862	39
15	8095949	40
16	8096039	41
17	8096124	42
18	8096212	43
19	8096298	44
20	8096380	45
21	8096456	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468.A (2B) 1880
General notation 468 A 1880.

See also

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Cupp

Prst, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 83 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 07 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Stop for one thong
& B. wiper 40 cts. one haversack
67 cts.

Corrected July 14/94, C. & A.

Book mark: In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. O. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Cupp

Ort, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

6 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Leupp
Pr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

3 Cav. Mo.

James Lupp
Pr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 5 ⁸¹/₁₀₀ for Ord. & Ord
dores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due US ten dolls.
per sentence R. G. M. per ord
x H. 2rs.

x Roll term.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Cupp

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5* $\frac{51}{100}$ for *Ord & Ord*
stores

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

6

3 Cav. Mo.

Det James Cuff
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 5 $\frac{81}{100}$ for Ord & Ord
slows.

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

C

3 Cav. Mo.

James Cupp

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: He is Debtor to U.S. for
Larilla and Pin seventy four
cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

6 3 Cav. Mo.

Det James Giff
Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Al

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Cupp

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. W. Chase

3 Cav.

Mo.

James C. App

Sgt 1, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

3 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Cupp,
1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *all sent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*
since April 25, 1863

Book mark:

126 Mo.

James Campbell
Sgt., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Clegg
Chas. F., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached*

Service since Feb 23

under Lt. M. C. Clegg

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

James C. [unclear]
Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered into service
November 26, 1861, at
Palmyra, Missouri.*

Book mark:

Added in A. & O. 2115/122 Reg't 1000-000

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Cupp
Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

James C. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Sapp
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Balance unpaid on
Clothing account \$1.36*

Book mark:

James S. Sapp
Copyist

3 Cav. Mo.

Alfred
Smith, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Aug 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

3 Cav. Mo.

James Cupp
117, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 46*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served on home guard*
from Aug 1st up to enlist
ment for which pay
is due

Book mark:

James

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Cuff
Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1860, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served in home
guard from Aug 16
Enlistment.

Book mark:

James
Copyist.

C 360 Mo.

James Supp

Appears with rank of Art. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated

Little Rock Ar 16 Nov. 5, 186 4

Where born Chamton Mo.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 13 186 1.

Where enlisted Quincy Ill.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct. 13, 186 1.

Where mustered in Little Rock Ar 16

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰

Where credited Linland Ar 16 Mo.

Company to which assigned F.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported as mustered by
Lieut Edgerton by error.

General notation 408 A 1860.

Book mark:

4457
Supp. John S.
Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086506	26
2	8086593	27
3	8086686	28
4	8086786	29
5	8086886	30
6	8086979	31
7	8087084	32
8	8087188	33
9	8087296	34
10	8087492	35
11	8087394	36
12	8087589	37
13	8087683	38
14	8087772	39
15	8087862	40
16	8087952	41
17	8088043	42
18	8088134	43
19	8088223	44
20	8088313	45
21	8088388	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-A. (EB) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Lipp

Priv., Co. TB, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$41 72/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 00/100

Remarks:

(Age 19 years)

Book mark: 4682, A. G. O. (E. B.) 80

Houston

61 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. A. Cooper
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 17 & Oct, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. I. Cupp

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Harrison

6 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. ...
..., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.57 for 100 for Ordinance
& Ordinance store lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Quarrelled up by
for use of horse and
equipments for 157 days
& horse & gear
transf. value from
Carroll to company \$7.64

Book mark:

W. L. Houston

3 Cav. | Mo.

J. A. Lugin

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Ap'l, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.57 for 1 Horse

Equipments Cost

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Entitled to pay

for use of Horse &

Horse equipments

for 46 days

Stoppage for trans-

portation from Cairo

to Palmyra \$ 1.64

Book mark:

Houston

61

3 Cav.

Mo.

J. A. Copp
Chm., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of horse and
equipments from
Jan 25-64
Stoppage for
transportation from
Cass to Palmyra
\$ 7.64

Book mark:

Houston

61 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. I. Cuff

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4th Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not present for
transportation from
St. Louis Mo. to Helena
Ark. \$1.65

Book mark:

Houston

61 3 Cav. | Mo.

John V. Cripp

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on

Furlough.

Book mark:

Donelson

C | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Shupp
Pr....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Houston

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Cupp

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Cupp

Priv

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For payment of enemy since*
April 26/63.

Book mark:

E. L. Thomas

C. 3" Cav. Mo.

John D. Cupper

1st., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Cupp.

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Smy & Feby, 1863 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Lusk.

Priv.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Cupp.

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service as escort to train to
Wagonsville, Mo.*

Book mark:

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. S. Cupp.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Cuyler

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Cupp

Present, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Thomas

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Cupp.

Pres., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Gary S. Heby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Nurse in Hospital*

Book mark:

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Camp.

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31", 1861 .

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service with
Genl. Peck after the enemy.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Cupp

Privt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Leavenworth, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *3* years. *or during the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General notation 400 A 1000.

H. C. Thomas

1 Cupp. 468 Lewis

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086507	26
2	8086594	27
3	8086687	28
4	8086787	29
5	8086884	30
6	8086977	31
7	8087083	32
8	8087187	33
9	8087295	34
10	8087491	35
11	8087381	36
12	8087575	37
13	8087670	38
14	8087760	39
15	8087851	40
16	8087951	41
17	8088042	42
18	8088133	43
19	8088222	44
20	8088312	45
21	8088387	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468, A (2B) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

6 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lennie Cupp
Priv., Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 ⁵¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stop our labor
short

(Age 20 years)

Book mark: 468 A. 21.0 (EB) 80

6 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Cupp
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ³⁰/₁₀₀ for Ordnance
was lost & destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ ₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Cuppr

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Cooper
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{1}{100}$ for Ordinance

& Ordinance store cost

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{1}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{1}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{1}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis Cupp
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.46 for 100

Equipments lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Cupp

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Huntston

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Copp

Belmont, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

6 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Cripp

Bekansky Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Cupp
Bekamit, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston
(255) Copyright.

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Cupper

Blk. Smith, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Cupp

Blk. Smith, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In pursuit of enemy since*
April 26/63

Book mark:

C 3rd Cor. | Mo.

Louis Dupuy

Co. B, 3rd Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis Cupp.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Cupp.

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi Cupp.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Cupp

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service on Scout.*

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Cupp

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

C. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis Cupp.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Cuyler

Rec'd

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Supp.

Privt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31"*, 1861 .

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lucia Cupp

Privt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Leavitt, Palmyra, Mo., Oct. 26", 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 26", 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 11", 1861.*

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *3* years. *or during the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 400 A 1880.

The C. Thomas

419 or John
Curley, John J.
Co E 6, 3 Missouri Cav.

5 Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092520	26
2	8092606	27
3	8092705	28
4	8092806	29
5	8092903	30
6	8092999	31
7	8093104	32
8	8093206	33
9	8093304	34
10	8093405	35
11	8093496	36
12	8093589	37
13	8093678	38
14	8093765	39
15	8093854	40
16	8093940	41
17	8094103	42
18	8098001	43
19	8098033	44
20	8098103	45
21	8094565	46
22	8098152	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468 A (503) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Curley
Sgt., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 11,* 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31,* 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22*⁸⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *102*/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Was Supt. to Mch. 1 64,
then Prov. to Sept. 5 64, then Enst.
Pay due for use of private horse & e-
quipm'ts from Jan. to June 7 64.
(Age 25 years)*

Book mark: *In regard to horse, see 4684/80*

Chapin

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Kearley
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., 400.30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 8 64 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co.
G March 1st/64 by order
of Major Glover.

Book mark: 468 u u C. O. (E. B.) 180

Montague

3 Cav. | Mo.

Am. Cavalry

100, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due as left from Jan 1 '64
to Mch 1 '64. Stop Ord. \$11.85-
Turn, for horse & equip's from
Jan 1 to June 30 '64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Curley

Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stap 1 Carb. Sh. & Surr. #185
Pay due as Supt to Mch 1 '64.
Turn horse & equip from Jan 1 to
June 23.*

Book mark:

Chapin

3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Curley

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from horse & equip
from Jan. 1 to April 30 64.
Transf. from Co. E. March 11/64.
Pay due as duty to March 1/64.

Book mark:

Chapin

Co | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Courley

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
Gly order of Major
Glover March 21/64.

Book mark:.....

Montague

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Leander
Ry,

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jerry V. Foley

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and horse equip-
ments since Dec. 31st
/63. Detached service
cattle detail.

Book mark:

Montague

Co

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Curley
Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and horse equip-
ments since Nov 28/63.
Stoppage for 1 Sch
Horse Equipments.

Book mark:

Montague

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Courley
Sgt.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Montague
Copyright

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Kearley
Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Curley
Sgt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Curley
Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On expedition
under Genl. Vandever.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyright

6

3 bar

Mo.

J. J. Curley
Capt, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Furlough

Book mark:

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Curley

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Curley
Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Burley

Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

J. B. Smith

Copyright.

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C. W. Lee

Ser., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
Ser. Oct. 31, 1861
By Capt. Geo. D.
B. & away.

Book mark:

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Burley

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
Sergeant Oct. 31st 1861
by Capt. Bradway

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

b

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Burley
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Burdick

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
Sergeant Oct. 31, 1861
by Capt. Broadway.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Curley

5th Sep, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on service
with his company
under Gen. Prentiss.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Burley

6th Sept., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo, Nov. 26, 1861 .

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1861 .

Where Chicago

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 408 A 1860.

J. B. Smith

Gurley, John J.
S., Co. *E*, *3* Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank <i>2</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2d 2nd 2d 2d
March 10th 1864

142 2nd 2d 2d 2d
March 10th 1864

John J. Curley
Camp E. F. 2d 2d 2d

John J. Curley
Camp E. F. 2d 2d 2d

John J. Curley
Camp E. F. 2d 2d 2d

John J. Curley

Lieut

Camp 3rd mo. Cav. Inds.

Little Rock Ark

Cal T. D. Black

March 10th 1864

Camp 3rd mo. Cav. Inds.

Cal.

apply to be transferred from Company "G" for the following reasons. I wish to
be in a Company, that my friends, that are from Indiana
I wish to take effect January 1st 1864.

Yours Obediently
John J. Curley

A. J. Curley
Dum. M. Wiley
Captain Co G 3rd mo. Cav. Inds.

Private Co. "E" 3rd mo. Cav. Inds.
Approved
C. M. Coan
Lieut Comd'g Co G 3rd mo. Cav. Inds.

2d Lieut. H. C. ...
2d Lieut. H. C. ... 10-14

Chas. R. ...
2d Lieut. Co. E

Respectfully
submitted of ...
of ...

H. C. ...
March 10 1864

Approved
A. J. Glover
Maj. Genl. ...

Curley
J. J. Curley
1

Camp 9th Mo. Cav. Solo.

Since Rock; Ark

March 10th 1864

Sir

Col. J. L. Black

Company 3rd Mo. Cav. Solo.

Col.

I would respectfully ask that
Sergeant John J. Canby Co "E" 3rd Mo.
Cav. Solo. "by request" be reduced
to the ranks, in order that he may
be transferred to Co "G" hoping
that my request may be granted
to the effect I have the honor

to be left for

Col. Black

Mr. Charles H. Coan
Squad Company "G"
3rd Mo. Cav. Solo.

* 420
Curry, Peter

Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082552	26
2	8100596	27
3	8100681	28
4	8100766	29
5	8100857	30
6	8100934	31
7	8101020	32
8	8101095	33
9	8101184	34
10	8101273	35
11	8101362	36
12	8101444	37
13	8101627	38
14	8102227	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Curry

Cnpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Ind. at Jacksonport
Ark., Dec 4. 1863

Final Statements
Forwarded

Book mark : _____

Spraters

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Curry

Capt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died of disease*

December 4th 1863

Clothing settled
to Jan. 1st 1863

Book mark:

Wm. M. Muter

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Curry

Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

S. J. Mates

4 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Curry.

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. I. Waters

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Curry
Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Muster to date*
from enlistment

Book mark :

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Curry

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handall
Copyright

63 face Mo.

John Curry
Corp, Co I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Curry

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Handed

67 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Curry

St., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Cary

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Kandae

C | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Curry

Co., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Scout*

Book mark: _____

R. M. D. A. C.
Copyist.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Curry
Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Curry
Part, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

By

Book mark:

Kandae

Co. 1st Regt. | Mo.

1st Regt. Cavalry

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia, Mo., April 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date April 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1863

Where Acadia, Mo.

Period 5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1860.

Curry, Peter
Capt. Co. D, *3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corps Peter Turley

Late of Company *5th*

3^d Reg't of *McC* *Gen*

Volunteers, who died at *Jacksonport*

on the 2^d day of December 186*8*.

Inventory of the effects of Corporal Peter Currey late
a Corporal of Captain W. V. Jacobs Company D of
the Third Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Hannibal in the State of Missouri on
the fifth day of April 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Corporal on the 22nd day of June 1863, at Circleville
in Company D, 3d Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Kings County in the State
of Ireland; he was 34 years of age, five feet seven inches
high, light complexion, Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Jacksonport, Ark. at
The Post Hospital on the fifth day of December 1863, by
reason of Stricture of the Urethra.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....	0	Pairs trousers.....	0	Knapsacks.....	0
Caps.....	0	Pairs flannel drawers.....	0	<u>Poncho</u>	1
Forage caps.....	0	Pairs cotton drawers.....	1	<u>Towels</u>	1
Great coats.....	0	Flannel shirts.....	0	<u>Pocket knives</u>	2
Uniform coats.....	0	Cotton shirts.....	0	<u>Pocket Book</u>	1
Uniform jackets.....	0	Pairs boots.....	0	<u>" Calmbs</u>	2
Flannel sack coats.....	0	Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....	0	Pairs socks.....	0		
Stable frocks.....	0	Blankets.....	2		
Fatigue overalls.....	0	Haversacks.....	0		
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$3.40

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Corporal
Peter Currey, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Capt. W. V. Jacobs at Jacksonport, Ark.
Subject to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Jacksonport, Ark.

DATE: December 10th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

W. V. Jacobs
Capt
Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Corp. Peter Currey Co. 3d

3d Reg't of *Mt. Cavalry*

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Dec 6, 68

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Apr 18 1868

Duplicate with Inventory sent 25

Auditor,

I certify, on honor, that Peter Currey a Corporal of
Captain G. L. Jacobs Company (A) of the 3d Regiment of Miss Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Living County, State
of Ireland, aged 34 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company of
its original organization at Hannibal Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at as a Private, on the 21st day
of April, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
Bryant, at Armadillo, on the 22nd day of June,
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years;
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company up to his death
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Wristure
of the Wrist, on the fifth day of December
1863.

The said Corporal Peter Currey was last paid by Paymaster
May Smith to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty two and 7/100 dollars, paid
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**. Not Drawn.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonport, this 10th day of December, 1863.

G. L. Jacobs
Capt
Commanding Company.

OP60.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Peter Curry
Capt. of Company
3^d Regiment of Mo. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

and in action at battle

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Peter Curry*
 Rank: *Corpl.* Company: *F* Regiment: *3*
 Arm: *Co.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mr. O. Roll
of Dec. 31/64.
 Similarly reported on
Mr. Roll of Dec. 31/63.
On Reg. Ret. of Dec. 63,
date is given as Dec. 5/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jacksonport, Ark.

Alex. Roche

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Curry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty ~~four~~ years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hammock No the fourteenth day of April 1862
Peter Curry

WITNESS:

J. N. Davis

No 10
Peter Curry
 Volunteered at Hammock No
April 14th 1862
 by Robert J. A. Connor
1st Regt of Mass Vol

 enlistment; last served in company
 () Reg't of
 Discharged 1865

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of

WITNESS:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Michigan;*
 Town of *Hannibal Mo*

I, *Peter Curry* born in *King County*
 in the State of *Ireland*, aged *thirty four* years, and
 by occupation a *Farmer* I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *April*, 186*2*, to service as

a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
 THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
 bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Peter Curry* do solemnly swear, that I
 will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
 will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
 orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Linton Mo.*, *Peter Curry*
 this *fifth* day of *June*, 186*2*
 before *John H. Hall of Peace*

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
 any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
 Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Peter Curry*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
 is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
 observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair
light complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

John A. Lawrence Capt.
Co. 93d Regt. of Cavalry Volunteers,
 Recruiting Officer.

⁴²¹
+Curtis, Jonathan C.
Co. I C-4, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082738	25
2	8101466	27
3	8101569	28
4	8101664	29
5	8101756	30
6	8101847	31
7	8101938	32
8	8102029	33
9	8102117	34
10	8100113	35
11	8083303	36
12	8090632	37
13	8102297	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan C. Curtis

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 81 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred for assignment

under provisions of Circular No
36 War Department.

Expenses for 1 Haverock

Vet. and Repts. not entitled to

be M. O. with Co's. formed into

Book mark 2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

S. M. Curtis

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan C. Curtis

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. I to
new co. C by reorganization. Par. 1st
S. O. no. 70 Hq. Dep. of Ark.,
Mar. 24, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

6 | Jan | Mo.

Jonathan S. Kennerly

Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri 600

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred 1

Remarks: 600 pages for 1 transfer

Book mark :

6 | 3 bar | Mo.

Johnathan C Curtis
Pri., Co. 76, 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feby, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

67

100 for

Camp + g

Equipage

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\$25.00 Advance

Bounty due. Assigned
from E. I. under pro-
visions of Circular 36.
War Dept. after muster
out of Co.

Book mark:

C. S. Rogge

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan C. Curtis

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Step 1 Haversack

67.

Book mark:

Sprules

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan C. Curtis

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 56 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Rev.
Cone, One Haversack.

Book mark:

Sprater

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan C. Curtis

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 188 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 56 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop one Rev. Cone
one Haversack,

Book mark:

Spencer

C. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jonathan C. Curtis

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 27 ⁸/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ /₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ /₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ /₁₀₀

Remarks: Stoppel Saddle, 1 Bridle,
1 Halter & Strap, 1 Saddle
Blanket

Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipments

Book mark:

J. M. M. M.

C | **3 Cav. Mo.**

Jonathan C. Curtis

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *27* ^{*8*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Stoppages 1. Saddle*
1. Bridle 1. Halter & Strap
1. Saddle Blanket

Pay due for use of
Horse & equipments

Book mark:

Spater

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan C. Curtice

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 27 ^P 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Time for which pay is due for use of horse & equipment. From Jan 1/64 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

D. J. M. Allen

C 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan C. Curtis

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Advance County*
due.

Book mark:

Spencer

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan C. Curtis

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily Duty

Book mark:

J. Waters

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Oct 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1863.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp recruit

after first muster-

in of company

Filed with Jonathan C.

Curtis,

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Curtis, Jonathan C.

Co.

3rd Regt Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Mod. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jonathan C. Lewis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER, in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 24 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Seattle, Wash. Ter. the 13th day of October 1868
Jonathan C. Lewis

Witness:

W. J. Guecks Capt

Discharged 186

() Reg't of 1st

enlistment; last served in company 1st

by Adapt

Volunteered at Seattle

13th 1868

1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, Jonathan C. Lewis DO CERTIFY, That I am the 24 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Seattle, Wash. Ter. the 13th day of October 1868

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas,
Town of _____

I, James H. Curtis born in Jackson Co
in the State of Missouri, aged thirty years, and
by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirtieth day of October, 1863, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, James H. Curtis do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Little Rock Ark
this thirtieth day of Oct, 1863
before Wm L. Taylor
Adj. Gen. of the State

James H. Curtis

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,.....
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair
Fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 1/2 inches high.

W. L. Jacobs Capt
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, (Co)
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jonathan C. Curtis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock Ark the 12 day of October 1863

Jonathan C. Curtis

WITNES:

W. G. Curtis Capt

-----enlistment; last served in company
() ----- Reg't of -----
Discharged ----- 186

Jonathan C. Curtis
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
Oct 13 1863
by Joseph C. Curtis
1st regiment of Infantry

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, ----- DO CERTIFY, That I am the ----- of -----, that the said ----- is ----- years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ----- the ----- day of -----

WITNES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Arkansas*
Town of *Little Rock*

I, *Jonathan Le Curtis* born in *Jackson Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirty* years, and
by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *October*, 1863, to service as

a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Jonathan Le Curtis* do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark*
this *thirtieth* day of *Oct* 1863
before *Wm L Taylor*

Jonathan Le Curtis

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm L Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jonathan Le Curtis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair
fair complexion, is *6* feet *1 1/2* inches high.

Wm L Taylor
Co. *1st* Regt of *Ark* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

422
Curry, Peter

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Curry, Peter	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

423

Quistis, Jonathan C.

Co. I. C. H., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		1
2		2
3	<u>Quistis, Jonathan C.</u>	3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

424
Dakes George W.

Co No., 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal. | Deut Major

CARD NUMBERS.

18082620	8084457
18098395	8083214
18098482	8100264
18098559	8084468
18098642	
18098716	
18098809	
18098898	
18098976	
18099054	
18099132	
18099203	
18099373	
18099379	
18099482	
18099569	
18099652	
18099787	
18099872	
18099968	
18100140	
18084442	
18090696	

Book Mark: 468.6 (E.B.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

10 | 3 Pa | Mo.

George W. Parker
Rank *Sgt Maj* 3 Reg't Missouri *for 100*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Smith Post Ark, June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 14, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *22* ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Oct 9th
Bounty paid \$ *12* ²⁵/₁₀₀; due \$ *2* ⁴/₁₀₀ *as costs*

Remarks: *Was Pvt Co H, from En-
rollment to Sept 20 1862 then
Capt to Sept 25 '64. Killed.
Dudley promoted, thereafter
Gee Heaver promoted to
over*

Book mark: _____

MAR. 17

8084468

1891

Jan 24 '65, Thos. Long
Major (Vice Louis Mustard
ant. Co Vet Volunteer

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Dakes

1st Sgt., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23.40*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran reappointed*

Corps Feb 29-64. Promo-

ted Sgt- and appointed

1st- Sgt- Sept- 25-64

Stapage for use and

risk of priv- horse &

Book mark *See 468 AA 90 (EB) 80*

C. S. Rozzelle

MAR. 18

8100264

1891

equipments from Jan
1 to Feb 29 64 paid
by error.

Transferred for as-
signment - under pro-
visions of Circular No
36 W Dept.

9

2000

Mo.

George M. Gates

104th, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: appointed confel

Feb 29. 64. Promoted

Capt. Sept 25. 64. appointed

120th Regt. Sept 25-64. S 1st

for rank & use of ^{and} horse

+ 100 days Jan 11 to Feb 29. 64

Book mark:

James

20

3rd

Mo.

George W. Dunker

Rank 2nd Maj 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Dukes

1st Sgt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from old Co. H 6
New Co. C. Pan. H. S. O. no. 70
H. S. 2nd Dept. of Ark. Mar. 21,
1865. Transferred to non com
Staff Special O. no. 9 H. S. 2nd
3 reg. Cav. prior to reorganization

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

Mo.

Rank *1st Maj* Reg't Missouri *1st War*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Surgt from
Co. F 125th Regt. April 4th
Surgt Major from rank of
1st Surgt. Co. H. Jan 24-64
Stkgrs and of some Regt Equipments
Paid by time from Jan 1-64 to
Feb 29-64. Vet Sal, 1st 2nd 3rd
Rank, Paid, 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21th 22th 23th 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111st 112nd 113rd 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161st 162nd 163rd 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171st 172nd 173rd 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181st 182nd 183rd 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191st 192nd 193rd 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201st 202nd 203rd 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211st 212nd 213rd 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221st 222nd 223rd 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231st 232nd 233rd 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241st 242nd 243rd 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251st 252nd 253rd 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261st 262nd 263rd 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271st 272nd 273rd 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281st 282nd 283rd 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291st 292nd 293rd 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301st 302nd 303rd 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311st 312nd 313rd 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321st 322nd 323rd 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331st 332nd 333rd 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341st 342nd 343rd 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351st 352nd 353rd 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361st 362nd 363rd 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th

Book mark :

L. W. Luck

2 | 5 Car | Mo.

Wm H Duke

1st Regt, Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Non Com Staff Sergt-
Major Jan 25-65- Vet-
3 + 4. Encl Receipts due.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Dutkus
1st Serg't, Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st
Serg't from Corp Sept-
25-1864. Stoppage for
use of Pvt horse & E-
quipments from Jan 1st
to Feb 29, 64 Paid by
error. 3^d Inst - Vet
Bounty Due.

Book mark:

(858)

E. S. Rozzell
Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Dukes

1st Serg't, Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1864.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sgt-
from Corporal Sept-20-
1864. vice Weaver com-
missioned. Returned
from Vet Furlough Sept-
19-1864. Stoppage for Pay
for use of Private
Horse & equipments

Book mark:

C. S. Russell

MAR. 18

8099875

1891

from Jan 1-164 to
Feb 29-164. Paid by
error. 3^d Inst-Vet-
Bounty due -

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Duke
Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det-
achment to Coler Co.
Ill since July 28/64
Stoppage for over pay
for use of privy house
& equipments from Jan
1 to Feb 29/64 He re-
ceived pay for that

Book mark:

C. I. Rozzell

MAR. 18

8099787

018910

Time on his Final
Statements and again
on James Rolls. Vet-
3d installment - Bounty -
due.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Luker

Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse

+ Horse Equipments from

Jan 1 to June 30

Veteran First & second

installment of Bounty due

Capt. Corp Feb 29 65

Book mark:

C. S. Russell

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo W Dukes

Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran 1st + 2d
installments of Bounty
Due. Capt'd Corpl Feb
29-64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

D 13 Cav. 1 Mo.

George W. Dukes
Det., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., May 8, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ~~none~~ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol.
under G. O's 1914305 series of
1863 from the War Dept.

To have a furlough of at least
30 days in his state before ex-
piration of original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

L | *3 Cav* : **Mo.**

George H. Tucker
Capt, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 1, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

July 28, 186*4*

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*3*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* ^{*12*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Given this soldier for use*
of horse and horse equip from
Dec 31 to 31 Feb 28. 64.
Disch'd by virtue of re-
enlistment with 2nd
under provisions of 4th Cav

Book mark:

J. M. Oliver

MAR. 17

8083699

21891*

*1914305 Series of 1868
from War Dept.*

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Dukes
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1 Haversack
+ 1 Canister

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Dec 31-63 to Feb
29-64.

Book mark:

(358)

C. S. Ruggell

Copyist.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Duke
Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished
Horse & horse equip-
ments from Dec 8 to
Dec 31: 1863 Due the
U S for horse equipments
\$28.53

Book mark:

(358)

C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Dukes
Corpl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct - 1867.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

See H. C. R. R.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Section 11

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

See 11 Aug 1862

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on an expedition.*

Book mark:

100 Mo.

James H. Jones

Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo. A. Oakes

Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sam. M. Duke

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sept 20 '62*

*Private property lost in
action: 2 blankets,
1 overcoat 1 pouch*

Book mark: *g*

al | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Quinn

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sgt. & Co., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sgt. from
Private Sept 20 '65

Book mark:

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hukes

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **3 Cav. Mo.**

Sergeant H. Luke

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hunker

Brie, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at North
river building black house.

Book mark:

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Dunker

Rein., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21st Jan Mo.

John M. D.

Co. 7, 5th Reg't Missouri

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 11th, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 11th, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11th, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 458 A 1880.

Sakes Geo. W.

Priv. Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

See James A. Austin	Final Statements
Bed Cards	Furloughs 1
Burial Records	Med. Certificates
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Des. Lists
C. M. Charges	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	
Enlistment Paper 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M# 177.2 R 62, 1864,

Ald 2nd Mo Car Vol 4
Little Rock, Jan 7/64

Respectfully forwarded re-
port of Board of Officers' Cu-
= clard - Newark 18

John H Reed
Lieut Col Cong Regt

Geo. H. Luker
1st - 1st - 1st - 1st

3rd Mo. Car

Wrapper

Ald 2nd Mo Car Vol
Little Rock Jan 8th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
by me Bureau
Brig Genl. Comdg.

Recd (back) 6th Jan 8th 1864
Recd 6th Jan 31, 1864.

Headquarters 3rd Mo Car
Little Rock Ark
Dec 20th 1864

Respectfully referred to
Capt-Jas C. Miller C^o C^o
for information as to how
the within described horse
came into his possession.

By Order of
John H Reed Lieut Col
Cong Regt
The - Colonel Adj

Report - Enclosed - "A"

Respectfully forwarded

John H Reed
Lieut Col Cong Regt

Ald 2nd Mo Car Vol
Little Rock Dec 30th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
by me Bureau
Brig Genl. Comdg.

John H Reed

1st Mo Cavalry Div. 7th Ab.
Little Rock Dec. 30th 1864,

Respectfully returned:
Lieut Col Reed will con-
vene a board of officers
before whom Sergeant Luker
will be ordered to appear
and show title to the
horse in question - his
witnesses herein have
only proved possession.

John H Reed
Brig Genl. Comdg.

Ald. 2nd Mo Car Vol
Little Rock Dec 30th 1864

Respectfully transmitted
attention called to
by document of Brig.
Genl. West Comdg. 6th Div.
Division 7th Ab.

By Order of
Brig Genl. Bureau
John H Reed
A. A. S.

M#179, L R 62, 1864,

This Day Personally Appeared Sergeant Geo. W. Lukes of Co. "H," 3rd Mo. Vol.
Can of lawful age, who, being first duly sworn upon his oath says: that he is the lawful owner of a
horse of the following description: A Chestnut horse, about 15
hands high - Star in forehead + some white on his
nose - 7 years old next spring - Also a little white on right hind
foot + valued at one hundred + twenty five dollars (\$125)
that said horse is now, by means to this affiant unknown, in the possession of the United States,
Company "C," 2nd Mo. Cav.
in the ~~army~~ at Little Rock, Ark., in charge of Capt. James C. Miller Commanding ~~company~~
~~and~~; and that said horse has on it the U. S. brand; and that he has never sold said
animal to the United States, or to any agent of the same, nor received any compensation therefor from any persons
whatsoever, nor has he ever parted with the title to or sold the said animal to any person or persons whatever,
and that he claims the restoration of said property. or an equivalent

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

6th day of December 1864.

H. H. DeKay
Capt + Post 2nd Mo. Cavalry

AND ALSO at the same time came personally Caporal Abner J. Sabury and
Pvt Andrew D. Palmer both of Co. "H," 3rd Mo. Cav. who being of lawful age, and first duly sworn upon their oath
say: that they are acquainted with the above affiant and have heard his statement read and believe
it to be true, and that from their own personal knowledge the said Sergeant George W. Lukes
is the owner of the animal in his said affidavit described, and that he has claimed, and had the
possession and claimed the ownership of said animal for the space of three months
prior to about the 27th day of January 1864; that they were
acquainted with the animal while in the possession of the said Sergeant Lukes
and have seen and carefully noticed it since it came into the possession of the United States and have no hesita-
tion in saying it is the same animal.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6th

day of

December

1864,

and the proof of ownership seeming to me satisfactory. The officer in charge of said animal is requested to give
it up, if satisfied as to ownership.

Signed Duplicates,

H. H. DeKay
Capt + Post 2nd Mo. Cavalry

M#179. L.R. 69. 1564.

This Day Personally Appeared Sergeant Geo. W. Lukes Co. H. 3rd Mo. Inf.
of lawful age, who, being first duly sworn upon his oath says: that he is the lawful owner of a
horse of the following description: A Chestnut horse about 15 hands
high - star in forehead & some white on his nose - 7
years old next spring - Also a little white on right hind foot &
valued at one hundred & twenty five dollars (\$125.)
that said horse is now, by means to this affiant unknown, in the possession of the United States,
Co. B. 3rd Mo. Inf.
in ~~charge~~ at Little Rock, Ark., in charge of Capt. James B. Miller Commanding Company
~~and~~ and that said horse has on it the U. S. brand; and that he has never sold said
animal to the United States, or to any agent of the same, nor received any compensation therefor from any persons
whatever, nor has he ever parted with the title to or sold the said animal to any person or persons whatever,
and that he claims the restoration of said property. or an equivalent

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this
6th day of December 1864.

Geo. W. Lukes 1st Sergt Co. H. 3rd Mo. Inf. Con

J. H. Drury
Capt & Post 2nd Mo. Inf.

AND ALSO at the same time came personally Corporal Albert Deebury and
Pvt. Andrew B. Rimmer both of Co. H. 3rd Mo. Inf. who being of lawful age, and first duly sworn upon their oath
say: that they are acquainted with the above affiant and have heard his statement read and believe
it to be true, and that from their own personal knowledge the said Sergeant Geo. W. Lukes
is the owner of the animal in his said affidavit described, and that he has claimed, and had the
possession and claimed the ownership of said animal for the space of three months
prior to about the 27th day of January 1864; that they were
acquainted with the animal while in the possession of the said Sergeant Lukes
and have seen and carefully noticed it since it came into the possession of the United States and have no hesita-
tion in saying it is the same animal.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6th

day of

December

1864,

and the proof of ownership seeming to me satisfactory. ~~The officer in charge of said animal is requested to give~~
~~it up, if satisfied as to ownership.~~

Signed Duplicate

J. H. Drury
Capt & Post 2nd Mo. Inf.

No. 3552

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, *Aug 6th* 1864.

Name, *James C. ...*

Rank, *Private* Co. *1st*

2nd Reg't *...* Mo. Vols.

Where gone, *...*

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Geo. M. Dukes desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark
The 29th day of February 1864
Witness: Joe H. Hume Geo. H. Dukes

No. _____
Geo. M. Dukes
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
February 29th 1864.
By Capt. G. L. Dukes
1st Regt. of Ark. Inf.
Discharged February 29th 1864.
(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Geo. M. Dukes Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____ ; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the ~~period of~~ THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF *Little Rock, Ark.*

I, *Geo. W. Duke* born in *Coles County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-ninth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Geo. W. Duke* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock, Ark.* *Geo. W. Duke*
this *29th* day of *February* 1864.
BEFORE *Geo. S. Avery, Capt. & Co.*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *light* eyes, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches
high.

Geo. S. Avery, Capt.
13th Regiment of Ind. Cav. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

*He enlisted into the service of the United States in Co. 1st 3rd Cav. Ind. Vol. in the
2nd day of May 1864 at Little Rock Ark.*

Geo. S. Avery
13th Ind. Cav.
Recruiting Officer

Geo. W. Dukes
Capt., 3^d Mo Cav.

H. Quarter Dept. of Am
Little Rock July 22nd 1864,
Furlough granted
for 30 days
as a Veteran Volunteer
By Order of
Maj. Gen. S. F. Steeple
John L. Lucas
Adj. Gen.

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.

Par. 190. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be prob. h. at the discretion of the officer in command.

Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer heretof,

Geo St Jules

Captain of Captain *Geo S Avery* Company of the *Third* Regiment of *Missouri Volunteer Cavalry*

aged *19* years, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by profession a *Farmer*; born in the County of *Coles*

State of *Illinois*, and enlisted at *Little Rock Ark* in

the *2^d* Regt of *Mo Vol Cav*, on the *29th* day of *February*

eighteen hundred and *Sixty-four*, to serve for the period of *Three Years*, is hereby

permitted to go to *Shelton*, in the County of *Coles*

State of *Illinois*, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the

_____ day of _____, to the _____ day of _____,

at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at _____,

or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said *Geo St Jules*, to the

day of _____, and pay to the _____ day of _____,

both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at *Little Rock Ark*, this *2^d* day

of *July*, 1864.

J. D. Black
School

Commanding the Reg't.

Camp 3rd Mo Cav W.C.
Little Rock Ark
Jan'y 2/65

Proceedings of Board
of Officers

B-

Proceedings of A Board of Investigation convened at
Camp 3rd Cav. Mo. Vols in obedience to the
following Order. viz:-

Camp 3rd Cav. Mo. Vols
Camp near Little Rock Ark.

January 1st 1864.

Special Order

No 1. } In pursuance of Instructions
from Brig Genl J. A. West. Capt Jas. C. Miller
Co "C" 1st Lt B. M. Griggs and 2nd Lt Charles F.
Hastman, are hereby appointed a Board of
Officers, before whom Sergeant Geo W. Dukes will
appear, and show title to a certain Horse, now
the property of the U. S. and in the immediate
possession of Capt J. C. Miller and which is
claimed by said Sert Geo W. Dukes - They will
also attend to any other ^{cases of} similar character that
may be brought before them.

Thos. Oston
Adj't

(signed)

By Order of
John H. Kent
Lt Col. Comdg Regt.

Camp 3rd Cav. Mo. Vols

January 2^d 1863

The Board met pursuant to the above order
Present

Capt J. C. Miller	Co	"C"	3 rd Cav. Mo. Vols
1 st Lt B. M. Griggs	"	"F"	" " " "
2 nd Lt C. F. Hastman	"	"L"	" " " "

The Board then proceeded to investigate, and inquire into the ownership, and title of a certain Horse described, in the accompanying affidavit.

Sergeant Geo W Dukes Co 'H. 3rd Regt. Mo. Vols. being called before the Board and duly sworn states that he purchased the said horse from a citizen at Jacksonport Ark. on or about the 1st day of December 1863. and that he paid twenty five dollars for the said horse. he further states that while with a Forage Train on Hurricane Creek Ark. he was ordered on Picket Duty and to leave his horse in camp. during his absence on said Duty, his horse was either stolen, or strayed away from camp this on or about the 27th day of January 1864.

Corporal A. J. Ashberry Co 'H. 3rd Regt. Mo. Vols. being called before the board and duly sworn. Says that the said horse was purchased by Sergt Geo W Dukes at Jacksonport Ark. from a citizen, and that he was in company with Geo W Dukes at the time the horse was either stolen or strayed away from camp. while the said Geo W Dukes was on Picket duty near Hurricane Creek Ark. on or about the 27th day of Jan. 1864.

Private Andrew B Palmer Co 'H. 3rd Regt. Mo. Vols. being called before the Board and duly sworn, states that the aforesaid horse was purchased by ^{Sergt} Geo W. Dukes, from a citizen. at Jacksonport Ark. on or about the 1st day of

December 1864, and That the horse now in possession
of Capt J. C. Miller Co. E. 8th Cav. Mo. Vol. is the
identical horse purchased by Geo W Dukes at
Jacksonport Ark.

And the Board after mature
deliberation on the evidence adduced, are of the
opinion, That Sergt Geo W. Dukes Co. "H. 3rd
Cav Mo. Vol. had a clear and undoubted title to the
Horse described in the accompanying affidavit,
and that the Horse should be restored to him
or an equivalent.

J. C. Miller—
Capt E. C. Miller
President Board

A. W. Miller, Jr.
Sergeant 3rd Cav Mo. Vol.
Charles F. Hartman
Capt. 3rd Mo. Cav. Vol.
Recorder of Board

425

Daley William

Co M., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105679	25
2	8105847	26
3	8107178	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 468 A (EB) 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Dailery
Mut., Co. *Mo.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled* *77*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *42*¹⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25*₁₀₀; due \$ _____₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 22/6.9*
at St Louis Mo.

23 years of age -

Book mark: *468 a a 80 (18/80)*

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Daley

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Deserted at St. Louis,*
Mo, February 22nd 1863.

Book mark :

Keefer

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Daley

Priv

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keefer.

426
Dalton Richard

Co E., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 8092554	26 8083674
2 8092641	27
3 8092742	28
4 8092843	29
5 8092934	30
6 8093033	31
7 8093142	32
8 8093244	33
9 8093341	34
10 8093441	35
11 8093533	36
12 8093623	37
13 8093712	38
14 8093799	39
15 8093888	40
16 8093974	41
17 8082980	42
18 8094056	43
19 8094146	44
20 8094227	45
21 8094302	46
22 8094418	47
23 8107284	48
24 8083136	49
25 8094592	50

Book Mark: 468. A (CR) 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

11 Mo. Cav.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Plt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$28.28, 1864; drawn since \$42.47

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300

Remarks: Veteran Vol. Trans-

ferred to Co. same Regt.
under the provisions of
Circular 36 War Dep't,
Current Series.

20 years of age.

Book mark: 46811 A. V. O. (E. B.) '80

Montague

D | *3 Cav* | **Mo.**

Richard Galton

Or, *Col*, *3* *Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Mar 22*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks: *3" Disattainment*

bonus due.

Book mark:

James

9 3 Cav. Mo.

Richard Dalton

Pr., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Vet. Vol. Assigned
from Old Co. C, 1st S.O.
No 70, Dept. of Ark,
Mar. 24/65-

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Henderson

L **3 Cav. | Mo.**

Richard Dalton
B. 1, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Vol. 3rd & 4th*

Instalments Bounty
due

Book mark:

W F Roe

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Pt

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186

4

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Veteran Vol. 30

Insolvent Bounty
due

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

DR

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 20th

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Rec'd into Service

Vol. 3rd installment

bounty due.

Book mark:

Montague

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Pvt.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Reindicted as

Veteran Vol. 2^d install

month bounty due.

Pay due for use of

horse and horse

equipments from

March 1st/64 to March 8/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

(258)

Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dutton

Plk., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as
veteran 100, 2^d install
much bounty due.
Pay due for horse and
liber equipments
from March 1st to March
8/64.

Book mark:

Montague

D 1 3 Car.

Mo.

Richard Salton

2nd, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 200, 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a veteran under the provisions of C. S. 712, 111 and 355, since of 863, from the War Department. He has a furrough of at least thirty days in his service before the expiration of his original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

4 | 3 Car | Mo.

Richard Culston
Pk, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 7, 1864

Muster-out to date May 7, 1864

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 9 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: He has pay me him

for me of home since pay

for 64 18.60 took part in

Battle of Chalk Bluffs

Ark. & finally capture of

Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

for times

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Plk, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse since Jan'y 16th 1864 \$18.00*

Book mark: _____

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Montague

(358)

Copied.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Leave

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D | 9 | 6 | Mo.

Richard Dalton

Art, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri 6 ar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Prst., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
App'd.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Post., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leave blown

Book mark:

4 000000 0

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dalton

Prt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calumna, Mo, Nov 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1861.

Where Edina

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J B Smith

1017

Dalton, Richard

, Co. E,

3 Reg't

Mo.

Cav
Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. ✓

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 3567

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, *June 6th* 1864.

Name, *William C. ...*

Rank, *1st* Co. *E*

5th Reg't *6th* Mo. Vols.

Where gone, *Missouri*

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Leaving

Regiment

aged

20

25

No. 3571

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, Aug. 6 1864.

Name, John D. ...

Rank, Private Co. E

3rd Reg't 40th Mo. Vols.

Where gone, ...

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Richard Dutton, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am 20 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark the 29th day of February 1864

WITNESS: J. P. Montanar Richard Dutton

Discharged

186

24 enlistment; last served in
Company (B), 3rd Regt of
Cavalry, Ark.

Regiment of

By

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
February 29th 1864

Richard Dutton
No. 3

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

I *Richard Dalton* born in *Iowa*
 in the State of *Ireland*, aged *20* years,
 and by occupation a *Labrer* Do hereby acknowledge
 to have volunteered, this *29th* day of *February*, 1864
 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
 the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
 ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
 or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, *Richard Dalton*
Dalton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
 allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
 honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
 States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
 Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock*
 this *29th* day of *February*, 1864
 Before *Geo. S. Lundy* *Richard Dalton*
Recruiting Officer
 I, *John S. Lundy*, do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
 teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
 from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
 performing the duties of a Soldier.

John S. Lundy
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard Dalton*
Dalton, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
 listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
 ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey*
 eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Geo. S. Lundy *Capt.*
 Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* Volunteers,
 (A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
 4 day of *May*, 1864, at *Little Rock*
3d Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* Volunteers, on the
John S. Lundy
Capt. 11 Regt. Mo. Cav.
A. C. McCarroll

✓ 427
Daniel Colwell

Co 10, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal.

BOARD NUMBERS.

1	8091043	25
2	8090942	27
3	8091137	28
4	8091222	29
5	8091286	30
6	8091372	31
7	8091460	32
8	8091616	33
9	8092463	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468. a. (E/B) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Colwell J. Daniels

Comp. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 30, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *August 1, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11.17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid *none* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*

July 20, 1862. - Discharged

at Fort. Warren, Missouri

Certificate of Discharge by

Order of Brig. Gen. F. D. Merrill

Jan 25, 1863. - No Record of Discharge

Book mark *Page 468 of Vol. 20. 80.*

26 years of age -

C. Springgarden

3 Cav.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll
Reuben L. Smith, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2nd*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged and*

Reinstated June 25th 1864

* ~~52~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

11

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Smith

2nd Reg't, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *Gen. Ill* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark;

W. H. L. G. G. G.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24th, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period.....3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 106

Remarks: _____

- ~~1~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

N

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levin F. Bennett

Comp. 1, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Stagg Mo.*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accepted by the*
company and
accepted by the
company and

• ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Levin F. Bennett
Copied.

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
_____, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Keokuk, Ia.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in service*
from June 29th

* ~~100~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith
Copied.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Smith

Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Waggon M.* *

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Humble
Com., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 21*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

186 乙

186 / *

Period 3 years.*

100 for

100 for

100

106

.....

• ~~22~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Copyright

Daniels Colwell. T.

Capt. Co. D.

3

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at fraud.

ADDITIONAL

DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Col. J. Daniels
a *1st* Co. *D*
3rd Reg't of *Miss Cavalry*

Approved:
W. Dickinson
Sur. U.S. & Med. Director
Brig. Gen. Fitz Henry Warren, Brig. Gen.

Head Quarters of
Houston Mo Jan 25. 1863

To be discharged

By Order of
Brig. Gen. Fitz Henry Warren
Lieut. C. P. Heath

Adjutant General's Office,

May 28 1863.

Duplicate sent me Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Order on Capt. H. S. Jones
Jan 25 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Colwell P. Daniels of Cepharah of Captain John H. Reed
Reed Company, (10) of the Third Me Regiment of United States
Artillery was enlisted by Capt John H. Reed of
the Third Regiment of Me at Chester in Me
on the Twenty fifth day of September 1861, to serve three years, he was born
in Lagans in the State of Ohio is Twenty seven
years of age, five feet nine inches high, Dark complexion, gray eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 125 days. Discovered Original
in Census Master Roll No about the 15 of
September 1862 supposed to be brought on by
phocanion a Scout and is still unfit
for duty

STATION: Keenston Me
DATE: Jan 19 1863

John H. Reed
Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Colwell P. Daniels of
Captain John H. Reed's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Phthisis tubercularis Interstitialis of entire right lung - dulness of percussion
over entire side corresponding, and coarse crepitation audible throughout entire organ
except in pectoral region evidence of recent suppuration of glands of neck
at angle of left lower jaw. In stage of hereditary predisposition to this
Malady exists, his father and sister having died with it. That he has had
frequent attacks of hemoptyses since September last

N. W. Granger
Surgeon, 3d Me
Regt

DISCHARGED, this Twenty fifth day of January 1863, at Keenston
Me

Thomas G. Black
Capt
Adjutant of
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Keenston County Forde State Me

* See Note 1 on the back of this, † See Note 2 on the back of this.

428

* Darnall, James J.

Co H-J. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100421	38
2	8100548	39
3	8098377	40
4	8098459	41
5	8098560	42
6	8098646	43
7	8098743	44
8	8098833	45
9	8098923	46
10	8099040	47
11	8099118	48
12	8102270	49
13	8100225	50
14	1657-B-1886	51
15	34522492	52
16	32864167	53
17	32863871	54
18	36643798	55
19		56
20		57
21		58
22		59
23		60
24		61
25		62

Book Mark: 464. A. (218) 80.
1657. B. 1886

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also Co. E 1 mo. 21st and Light-
Battalion B.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Darnall
Cuyler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Pm

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Gain Feb. 13

Palmyra Mo

Transfd from Co. I.

3^d Mo. Cav. by Atol

Quart.

Jan 1863. Pm. Atout

in Port Hosp. Harrison

Mo. since 25. inst

Feb. + Mich. 1863. Atout

in Port Hosp. Rolla

Mo. since Feb. 3. 63

Apr 1863. Goes. Apr 3,

63. Rolla Mo.

Deserted from Hosp

at Rolla

Book mark

Whinnay

D

3 Cav. Mo.

James J. Donnell

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6½* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Wigo Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Ashmore Ill*

By whom *A. H. Graham*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Never Mustered*
Unofficially reported
discharged by reason
of enlisting in Marine
Corps.

W. D. Hughes

27 13 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Larnell
Co. 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Blk; hair Auburn

Where born Vigo Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where Coler Co., Ind.

By whom A. M. Graham; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf. to Co. H.

Feb. 12/62 order

Regt. Commander

J. O. M. 22.

Paulle.

D 13 Cav 7mo

James J. Darnell
Rt. 3 Regt 7mo Caval

Age 18 years

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of convalescents from hospitals discharged from
their respective regiments to enlist in the Mis-
sissippi Marine Brigade. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo Mar 7 186 3

Muster-out to date Mar 7 186 3

Last paid to Aug 31 186 2

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$47 88 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: He entitled to

Clothing pay from
Mar. 1 1862 to date
discharged, pur-
suant to General
Order from Secy
of War.

Book mark: _____

Oagan

D. 3 Cas Mo.
James J. Darnall
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1657-13-1886

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby 23. 1887

Charges of desertion of
April 2 & 3. 1863 are
removed. He was dis-
charged February 28. 1863
by reason of enlistment
in Light Battery Miss.
Marine Brigade

Barkus

L

3 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Sarnaci

Pvt., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ' .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Little*

Mo Apr 2 65 from Knap
Was unofficially reported
discharged by existing
in Marine Corps

Book mark: *See 468 AA & C (EB) 80*

E. L. R. 2000

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Darnell

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co H same

Regt Per Regt Order No 22

Dated Feb 12, 1862

Never mustered in, Exr.

18 years of age -

Book mark :

J. M. Bates

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Marshall

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... **100** for

Due Gov't, \$..... **100** for

Valuation of horse, \$..... **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... **100**

Remarks: *discharged from Post*

Hospital Roll Co. Mo.

Apr 2 '63

Sam S. Marshall

Sutter Co.

Book mark:

John A. Russell
Capt., Co. H, 2. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

for April, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Hunted Apr 2 '03

Book mark:.....

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Herrell

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Darnall

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Harnell
_____, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

61 | 3 Cav. Mo.

James J. Harrell
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

1st Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Mustered in Nov 6/61
at St. Louis.

Book mark:

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Carnall
Bugler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

in Hospital

Book mark:

26 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Harnail
Bugler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 457 B 1886

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Harnell

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F.*
By order of Col. J. M. Glover.

Book mark:

Handae

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. ^XLarnell
Gt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Sept 27/61 at
Boles Co Ill for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall

429

Deernell, James J.

Co. A. 2, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Darnall, James J.

Book Mark:

See also

430

✓ Dasbach Henry.

Co. A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Pugler | Pugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084555	25
2	8084634	26
3	8084730	27
4	8084821	28
5	8084924	29
6	8085020	30
7	8085140	31
8	8085301	32
9	8086421	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

2

3 Cav. Mo.

Henry Quisack
Sergeant, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Rolla, Mo.,

Nov. 26/1862 on Surgeon's
certificate disability caused by
a fall from a horse

17 years of age
x He appears on roll

Book mark: Discharged Nov. 2/62
(vls)

Henderson

MAR. 17

8086421

1897

at Pella, Mo. Vide
D. & D. R.

D

3 Cav. Mo.

Henry Dasklack

Art

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged and
final statement given

Book mark: Discharged

J. H. Schreyer

MAR. 17

8085301

1891*

Nov 2^d / 64 - Vide
S & D R,

D 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Dastach

Pt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schodun
Copies

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dastach

Bugby, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Scholz

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dasbach

Bughr Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Shirley

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dasbach

Bugler, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Schooley

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Dastach

Bugli, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Scherley

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry as Pack

Bugh, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent Sick,
13, appointment Sep.
20.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(458)

J. S. Scholby

Copyright

D | 3000 | Mo.

Henry Durbach
Reg't Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where La Grange, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Hitz
Compr.

Dastach Henry

Priv. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad Qmbr & 1011ms 3002
D 51 R 14

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

^{okrand}
527-69 In the case of **19**

Henry Ashbach,

a Co. *A*

2nd Reg't of *M.D.*

Dep. Ins. Office

Aug 29/62

Approved

Wm. H. Miles

Ins.

Inspector

Head Quarters

Department of the Missouri

St. Louis October 29th 1862

To be Discharged

By Order of Major S. M. Curtis

W. H. Miles

Capt 21st Mo. Inf. Eng. Co.

W. H. Miles

Received (A. G. Office), 186

Entered in the

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Howland Private Henry Blasbach of Captain James T. Howland
Company, (A) of the 3rd Mo Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Capt. James Howland
3rd Mo Cavalry at Galvango Missouri
on the 1st day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Almyra in the State of Missouri is Seventeen
years of age, 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a (no occupation) During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He was thrown from his horse at Almyra Mo while
watering horses Dec 17 1861 and his left shoulder so
much injured that he has never been fit for duty since

STATION: Camp Meagher near Rolla Mo
DATE: October 21 1862

1st Lt B. J. Triplett Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Henry Blasbach, of
Captain James T. Howland Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Fracture and partial
displacement of the left coracoclavicular process, and severe injury of the capsular
ligament, resulting in partial atrophy of the left arm, and nearly entire loss of
muscular power in it, he not being able to raise it - when extended - more than
ten degrees from the side of his body - nor when partly flexed, more than twenty
degrees at the elbow. He is incapable of using it for any mechanical or ag-
ricultural occupation, or of going through the manual of arms with it.

N. W. Granger M.D. - Surgeon, 3d Regt.

DISCHARGED, this Second day of November 1862, at Rolla Mo

Henry Graham Jt Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

431
Davidson William C.

Co H., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098270	28
2	8098329	29
3	8098404	30
4	8098394	31
5	8098410	32
6	8098413	33
7	8098416	34
8	8098605	35
9	8098679	36
10	8098744	37
11	8098884	38
12	8099041	39
13	8099119	40
14	8099220	41
15	8100152	42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C T Davidson

1st Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Prt from enrollment

to Mch 4-1862 when trans-
ferred to non-commis-
sioned Staff. Appointed
1st Lt Aug 3rd 62. Vice
Moffatt resigned to Mch

Book mark : _____

C. S. Rozzell

MAR. 18

8100152

1891

9-63 when resigned.

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Davidson

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 63*, 186 ³.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned for
disability Mar 9 '63*

Book mark:

() | 3 | Mo.

Wm C Y Hariden
1st, Co. *7*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned for*
disability May 4 '63

Book mark:

Al | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm C T Davidson

1 Lt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest at

Rolla Mo. since

Book mark:

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. P. Henderson

1st Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lieut from
2nd Regt Commissioned
Aug 2 '62
Went on arrest*

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

James C. I. Anderson

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. ***

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Lt*
from 2nd Supt Com-
missioned Aug 3 '62
On detached service

** though it*
name appears in column with line drawn

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Anderson

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, *1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented 5/1/21*

from Bull's Commissary

Sergt. 3/1/62

Anderson detached

service as per Adjutant's

post 1st Reg't Mo.

Book mark:

10 | 2 Co. | Mo.

William B. Davidson

Rank *Enl. Co. 8.* 3 Reg't Missouri *Co. 2nd*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred;*

*Was Pvt 1st Co from Dec 1st to March 4/62, then Batt. Lewis
Serge & to June 3/62 then 1st Lt
Co K to March 3/63. Then resigned*

Book mark: _____

10

31st

Mo.

William S. Davidson

Rank *2nd Lt* Reg't Missouri *1st Regt*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Aug 62*
for Special Order No 70
Rolla & as directed in Aug 3
62

Book mark:

S. W. Hatcher

D

3600

Mo.

William I. Davidson

Bath

Rank *Comd'g Co* Reg't Missouri *Vol*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

C. M. Davidson

Copied.

10

3/21

Mo.

William J. Davidson
Batt.

Rank Capt 3 Reg't Missouri 1st Vol

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

L 3 bar | **Mo.**

William Davidson

Rank Steward 3 Reg't Missouri for Vol

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co H
Dec 5. 1861. the date of mo-
tion from rank of Private

Book mark: _____

E. W. Tucker.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C T Davidson

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. T. Hamilton

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: on 10 days

(from 2nd to 31st of Dec)

an extra duty attending

the sick

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William T Davidson

Pvt., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

*Added by enrt. from roll Dec. 21, 1861. 5/6/12.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General No. 408 A 1861

Davidson, W. C. J.

1st, Co., 3 Reg. Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Resignation

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 31

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Page 3

3 Car. mo. Vols

found in the files of
General's Office
from the
General.

1994

110191

B. b. v. l. n. j. m.

James

И Р М Y I: K A'

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

William L. Davidson

NOTES

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NOTES

8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
9. A correct settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHERE.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	W. L. Davidson	Batt. Comd.	27	Blue	Dark	Fair	5	8	New York	Franklin	Mr. D.	Sept. 8. 1861	St. Louis	Capt. A. M. Graham	3 yrs	Maj. R. Smith	15th July 1862	

I certify on honor I am entitled to pay as Batt. Comd. from June 30th 1862 to Aug 2nd 1862 that there is no clothing account against me, that I am entitled to commutation of clothing from the 30th day of April 1862 to the 12th day of Aug 1862 that there is no stoppages against me in any way.

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of the field & staff of the third cav. Regt. Mo. Vol. - J. C. White 1st Lt. Station: Prober - 1st or 2nd - 1st Batt. 5th Mo. Cav. Vol. Date: Aug. 2nd. 1862.

Camp near Rolla
Dec. 10th, 1862

3, Capt. W. H. Davidson
St. W. C. Davidson
In arrest

Acknowledgement of
the receipt of Charge
& specifications

D

Recd. Co. D, Rolla Dist Dec. 20th / 62
Records Letter Book page 98

Camp near Halle Dec 20th 1861
Recd of Maj Robt Garrison Condg. 3rd reg
mo recd the following paper of & with
additional charges and specifications
consisting of (3) three charges and (14) fourteen
specifications.

Wm. S. Garrison (Sgt. 1st Lt.)
Co 3d, 3rd Cal. V. M. Regt.,
at n. n. n. n.

W. C. Davidson
Lt. 3 Mo. Cav

~~id~~

Re and 5/11

Hannibal 19th 1863.
Maj Genl Dodge

Dear Sir

In pursu-
-ance to your circular of Dec
30th 64 requesting Officers of the
Mio Bats and M. S. M. who have
been honorably discharged, to
report at Dept H. Q. Davis by letter.
The date of Discharge &c &c
I do hereby report. I enlisted
into the 1st Batt Fremont-Rangers
in Oct 1861 in Dec following we were
consolidated with the 3^d Cavalry
Bats in which Regt I passed through
each Pro Com, grade successfully
and in Oct 1862 having passed an
examination before the examin-
-ing board at Kalla Mo I was
promoted to a 1st Lieutenantcy
in which capacity I served till

March 9th 1863 when I resigned
and was honorably Discharged.
while in the Service I acted
as Hospital Steward L. M. Sery
Corn. Sgt. Post Adjt. Asst. Pro. Mar
Genl District Halla, and Capt L. M.

I Am Sir

Yours Obedt. S.
W. B. S. Davidson
Hannibal
Mo

Special Order

No 70

c. M. [illegible]

Davidson. WT 6

Sgt 41-D 3. Mo Conf

Ad. Gen. Bollen dir. dir. dir.
Police August; 3d. 1862

Special Order, {
No. 70-

The commanding officer
of the 3d. Cavalry Regt, Mea. Vols, will forth-
with issue ~~an order~~ a regimental order,
to the effect, following, to wit: That 1st Lt.
William D. Saunders, be promoted to the
rank of 1st. Lieut., and assigned to
Co. H, and that said Saunders be in-
formed of his said promotion and ordered
to report for duty in said company
according to said rank, and that his
name be placed ~~by~~ ~~be placed on~~
the company roll of said Co. as 1st.
Lieut. thereof,

By order of
J. M. Glover.
Col. Comd. dir.

J. C. White, 1st Lt.
as a Gent,

Dr. at U. S. Dr. Boston
Nov. 4th 1862

G. M. Fil. Co. in Mass

Present a List of m. C. G. G. G. G.
and ordered to report to
C. J. N. G. G. G.

3mo Cas.

Recd. H. D. Dr. Boston Nov. 11. 62
H. D. Dr. Co. Received page 19

Special Order
No 19

Brigade Head Quarters
Houston Mo Nov 9th 1862

II Lieutenant William C. T. Davidson
3rd Missouri Cavalry, is hereby placed in arrest.

III Lieutenant W^m C. T. Davidson, will
immediately proceed to Rolla, and report to Colonel
John M. Glover Commanding District.

By Command of
Brig. Genl. Fitz Henry Owen
Lieut C. P. Heath
Act'g A. A. General.

Lieut W^m C. T. Davidson
3rd Mo Cavalry
Houston
Mo.

Camp near Rolla
Nov 18th, 1862

Lieut W. C. T. Davidson
3. Cav. Mo. Vols

Requests permission
to visit Rolla and
inspect Order Books
at Post Division and
P. M. H. Q. S.

Recd W. C. T. Davidson Rolla Post Nov 19th /62
Recomm L. in Book page 64

Camp near Rolla Nov 18th 1862
Col. J. M. Glover
Comdg Dist Rolla

Sir I
would respectfully request permission
to visit Rolla and be allowed to inspect
the Order Books at Dist and Post Head
Quarters, and Pro. Mar. Gen's office
to the end that I may get the names
of witnesses who I do not recollect
that I may be enabled to establish
my innocence of each and all the
charges brought against me.

I would request that in case you
allow the above request I may be accom-
panied by some officer by you
appointed by you for that purpose.
I am Sir
Very obly
Wm. S. Davidson

Colonel
J. M. Glover
Comdg Dist Rolla
Rolla Mo

Cott, 3 Cavalry
Quartermaster

Camp of 3^d Cav Mo Co
Near Rolla Nov 18th 1862

L. W. C. T. Davidson
3 Cav. Mo. Co

Acknowledgement
of receipt of Charges
& Specifications

Received by Rolla Dist Nov 18th 1862
Records Letter Book page 64

Head Quarters Rolla Dist
Rolla Mo Nov 18th 1862

Mr Davidson
of Co A 3^d Mo Cav. Vol.

Sir

Herewith find
charges & specifications against your
self. The receipt of which you will
forthwith acknowledge

Yours obt. servt.
J M Glover
Col Comd Dist

Rec'd of Major
Raph Carrick
charges and specifications
as follows

Charge 1st Specification 1st

Charge 2nd " 1st & 2nd

Charge 3rd " 1st

This 18th day of Nov 1862

Wm. Davidson

1st Lieut Co H 3rd Cav^{ry}

84 Q (Exhib. 1) 63

Statement of

R. T. Holliday, act'g

Clerk for Major Gallup
in the case of Lieut. W. C. T.
Davidson. 30th Mo. Cany

(Exd 17. 2^d Sept 1860.
March 9. 1863

I was acting as clerk for Major
H. A. Gallup Pro. Mar. Genl Ralla
Div. from the middle of July 1862
till the (4) fourth day of October
1862. Linn W. Davidson was
acting as Cash Asst and Asst Pro.
Mar. Genl most of that time. I
saw him frequently receive various
amounts of money for fines
licenses and permits acting in
his official capacity. I also saw
him frequently pay over to
Maj H. A. Gallup various sums
of money for ~~licenses~~ fines
and permits, do not know the
exact amount. Know that Linn
Davidson was acting under the
orders of Maj H. A. Gallup in receiving
said money.

R. T. Holliday

Sworn to and subscribed

before me this 5th day of

Nov. 1863 Not B. R. R.

Capt Pro. Mar. Ralla 2nd

Head Qrs 3rd Cav Mo Pol
Camp near Rolla Mo
December 9th 1862

Respectfully forwarded
to John M. Glover
Col 3rd Cavalry Mo Pol
Commanding District
Robert. Leitch
May County Regt

to Q. Durs. Rolla Dist.
Rolla Mo Dec 15th 1862
Respectfully referred
to Maj. Gen. Curtis
with the request that
St. Davidson have
his trial as soon
as it is convenient
in view of the pub-
lic service

A. M. Stone
Col Coy Det

D 117
Rolla, December 9th 1862

Davidson, W. C. T.
1st Lieut. C. of A. 3rd Mo Cav

It has been under arrest since
Nov. 9. and asks for a speedy
trial.

Tenders designation to
take effect as soon as the
trial is over.

Rec'd H. T. Dept. Mo
Dec. 17. 1862

Major Genl

S. R. Curtis

Rolla Dec 9th 1862.

Sir

I have taken the liberty of writing to you, upon a subject of grave importance to myself; that will I trust meet with your favorable consideration. Without encroaching more upon your valuable time, than is necessary to lay my case plainly before you. I will proceed at once to explicitly explain the matter.

I was placed under arrest, by order of Brig. Genl. Warren, Nov. 9th 1862; and ordered to proceed forthwith to Rolla; and report myself to Col J. M. Glover, Comdg. Dist. Rolla. Pursuant to the above order, I arrived at Rolla Nov. 12th 1862; and was then handed an order, from Col Glover ordering me to report forthwith, to Major Robt. Barnett Comdg. 3^d Cav. Mo. Vols; and deliver to him all my personal property; and hold no communication with any one. "I would here state that the above order has since, been greatly modified." Pursuant to a request made by myself, I was handed a copy of the charges against me Nov. 18th 1862. Without going into the details of the Specifications, I will simply state the charges. Charge 1st
Conduct prejudicial to good order, and military

discipline. Charge 2^d
Conduct unbecoming an Officer, and a Gentleman
Charge 3^d Fraud against the Government of
the United States. This last charge sets forth
in the Specification, that while acting as adjutant
of the Post of Walla, and Asst Provost Marshal Genl.
of the District of Walla, I did receive, fines, and
monies, from various citizens, to the amount of
over \$436⁷⁵; and did appropriate said money, to
my own private use. The above charges were
preferred against me, by Col. J. M. Glover Comdg.
Walla Dist. I did not or about the 20th of Nov. 1862
request Col. Glover to hear the evidence of the
witnesses I had, to disprove the said charges; and
finding me innocent, to withdraw them, in order
to shorten and arrest much galling and disgraceful
to me. He stated to me; that this he could not do;
as he might then be accused of partiality; but that
he would write to you, and request permission to
appoint a Commission to try my case, not having
heard anything further from this request. I have
thus taken the liberty of laying the case before
you, praying you to appoint a Genl Court Martial
of three Commissioned Officers, or
allow my case to be examined; and decided
upon by any one Officer you may select.
I pledge you my honor as a Gentleman that
I have abundant evidence to wholly disprove
every charge brought against me. I would

not be thus unfortunate; but that private
business; and failing health, rendering me unfit
for further Military Service. I wish respectfully
to tender my immediate; and unconditional
Resignation, as soon as I am cleared of the charges
against me, enabling me to do so with honor to
myself, and the Military Service.

Knowing this subject to be of little importance
to yourself, I take the liberty of making this
request in the name of intimate friends of
your own; and dear Relatives of mine. (viz)

Hon. F. W. Walker Brooklyn N. Y.

Brig. Genl. Benj. F. Roberts. U. S. A. Washington, D. C.

Trusting Genl that this prayer of mine for
a speedy trial will meet your immediate
consideration.

I am

your Obedt. Servt

Maj. Genl.

S. R. Curtis

St. Louis

W. C. J. Davidson 1st Lieut. Co. H.

3rd Cav. Mo. Vols.

402nd Rolla Dist
Dec 14th 1862

From Col John M Glover

to
Adj't W S Grover

Inquiring Date of Lt Davidson's
Commission

Rec'd L. B. Page. 48

Red Dz Rolla Dist
Rolla Dec. 14, 1862

L. W. S. Grover
Adjutant 3^d Mo. Cav.

Sir:

You will
oblige me by sending to these Red Dz. at
your earliest convenience to morrow morning
the date of L. W. C. T. Davidson's com-
mission.

Nelson Young.

1st Lieut 4th A. C. A. Genl.

By Order of
John M. Glover

Col. Comdg Dist

84 1/2 (Exhibit 1) 63

Statement of

R. T. Holliday, act'g

Clerk for Major Gallup
in the case of Lieut. W. O. T.
Davidson. 30 mo. car 7

Rec'd (T. 2d. Sept 1mo.
March 9. 1863

I was acting as clerk for Major
H. A. Gallup Prov. Mar. Genl. (Ralla)
Div. from the middle of July 1862
till the (4) fourth day of October
1862. Linn B. Davidson was
acting as Cashier and Asst. Prov.
Mar. Genl. most of that time. I
saw him frequently receive various
amounts of money for fines
licenses and permits acting in
his official capacity. I also saw
him frequently pay over to
Maj. H. A. Gallup various sums
of money for licenses, fines
and permits, do not know the
exact amounts. Know that Linn
Davidson was acting under the
orders of Maj. H. A. Gallup in receiving
said money.

R. T. Holliday

Sworn to and subscribed

before me this 5th day of

Nov. 1863 Thos B Reed

Capt Prov. Mar. Ralla 2nd

J. W. F. J.

3rd Day

Mapouri

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *W. C. J. Davidson*

Rank *1 Lieut* Regiment *3*

Arm *Army*

Casualty *Res'd long*

Day *7*; Month *March*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *13 1110*

Remarks _____

E. J. H.

Clerk.
(174)

1st. As 3rd Cav. Mo. Col.
Branch near Rolla Mo.
March 4th 1863

Approved, and respect-
fully referred to John
Mo. Glover Col 3rd Cav.
Mo. Col. Custer District Adm.

Robert. Custer
Lieut Col 3rd Cav.
Cocumdy Regt.

St Louis Mo. March 9th
1863-

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended
with the remark. That
Lt Davidson is charged
with being in possession
-on of a horse supposed to
belong to Govt. Having
shown proof that he turned
over to Maj. Gallup. For Mar-
June with which he was al-
arged & consent to his release
here.

842. (D. No. 491) 73
D # 26 (R. T. H.)

Rolla, Mo. March 4. 1863.

D. # 2032 - 1863

Davidson, W. C. 1st.

1st Lieut. C. 1st Mo. Cav. 7. 1861.

John

Respectfully forwarded
unconditional resignation
on Surgeons Certificate
of disability.
S.C. 63. Par 7. Mch. 9. 63

4 Enclosures:

- Surgeons Certificate.
- Statement of Lieut. W. Johnston
- Statement of R. T. Holliday
- Acting Clerk for Major Gallup.

d.) Lieut. Davidsons letter to
Col. Glover asking him to em-
witness for his defense & as-
king for immediate trial by
Court-Martial.

e.) Final Statement.
Not included to Government.
Is charged with being in possession of
a Government horse. (See Col. Grovers
statement).
Last paid up to June 30. 1862 by Major
Robt. Smith.

Rec'd H. C. D. No. 491 March 9th 1863

Adj. Gen. Depts of the Mo.
Saint Louis
Special Orders No. 63.
March 9. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General of the
Army.

G. M. Ordry
Major General

Head Quarters 3d Cav. Mo. Vol.

Kalla Mo. March 4th 1863

Maj. Genl J. R. Curtis

Comdg. Dep. Missouri

Sir

I hereby respectfully tender you my
immediate and unconditional resignation
for the following reasons.

I My inability to obtain a trial, and ill health
consequent on my long arrest.

II My lame leg, becoming so withered as to
unfit me for further military duty.

Yours Respectfully

W. C. Davidson 1st Lieut Co 3d

3d Cav. Mo. Vol.

Enclosure

34 2 (Lm. AGC) 83

Medical Certificate

W. G. Davidson, 1st Lt Co H. S. M. Co Bds,
applies for a certificate of disability,
because of inflammation of the right femur,
which has eventuated, in greatly obstructed
circulation, and in an innervation of the
osseous tissue of said bone. With W. G.
Davidson there are evidences of a strumous
diathesis — delicacy of the skin — languid
circulation — deficient temperature of the
extremities. This condition of the leg has
made alarming inroads upon the constitution.
I believe now that an amputation, sooner
or later, will be required to secure or pro-
long the life of this officer. Pain deep seated
and very severe. Complete orthocyllosis
of the right knee-joint or an inability to

move this diarthrodial articulation. Leg crooked
at a right-angle to the femur.

This condition of the leg was not contracted in
the service. Anchylosis existed at the time of
enlistment, founded on a scrofulous diath-
esis. He was promoted from the ranks.

Rolla Mo

March 6th 1863. Wm L Taylor

Surg. P. Mo Cav Vols.

Head Quarters 3rd Cavalry Mo. Vol.
Camp near Rolla March 7th 1863

I Certify on honor that W. C. J. Davidson
1st Lieut 3rd Cavalry Mo. Vol is not indebted to
the United States as an Officer of said Corps.
on accounts of money or property and was last
paid by Paymaster Major Robert Smith
to include the 30th day of June 1862.
Given at Camp near
Rolla Mo. this 7th day of March 1863.

Robert Canick
Lieut Col Cavalry Reg. 5

Encl. 2

Ad. Gen. 3rd Cav. Mo. Inf.

Camp near Rolla Mo.

March 4th 1863

Approved, and respectfully
fully referred to John
M. Glover Col. 3rd Cav
Mo. Inf. Candy District Rolla

Robert. Smith
Lieut. Col. Candy Regt

Head Quarters 3^d Cav. Mo. Vol.
Rolla Mo. March 11th 1863.

Maj Genl. S. R. Curtis

Comdg. Dept. Missouri.

Sir

I hereby respectfully tender you my immediate
and unconditional ~~Resignation~~ resignation for the following
reasons.

- I My inability to obtain a trial and ill health
consequent on my long arrest.
- II My lameness, becoming so withered as to
inhibit me for further military duty.

Yours respectfully

W. L. Davidson

1st Lin. Co. 3^d Cav. Mo. Vol.

I would respectfully state that I am not indebted
to the United States, on account of money or
property, also that I have no property in my hands
or under my control belonging to the United States.
I was last paid up to the first day of July 1862 by
Maj. Robt. Smith.

Respectfully your obt. S.

W. L. Davidson

1st Lin. Co. 3^d Cav. Mo. Vol.

Rec'd H. B. Rolla Dist. Nov 20/62

Enclosure 2

Rolla Mo. Nov. 20. 1862.

84 (Quart. & Co) 63

Davidson, W. C. T.

1st Lieut. & late Post. Adj. of Rolla.

(30 Mo. cavl.)

to Col. J. M. Glover comdg Dist.

Desires Col. Glover to summon
within named witnesses for
his defense.

Asks for immediate trial.

Rec'd H. B. 21 Sep 63.

March 9. 1863.

H. B. Rolla Dist

Rolla Mo. for

Witnesses are summoned
by the Judge Advocate
and not by me. You
had better present this
paper as a record of
the names of your witnesses
and lay it before the
Judge Advocate when
Court is ordered for
your trial.

By Order of
John M. Wilson
J. M. Wilson
Col. Comdg Dist

Head Quarters Dist. Col. Holla
Holla Nov 20th 1862

Col. J. M. Glover

Comdg. Dist. Holla

would respectfully request that you cause
to appear at my trial by Court Martial to
answer charges preferred by you against
me Nov. 18th 1862 the following witnesses as their
presence are absolutely necessary to prove my
innocence of the said charges preferred against
me, those whose names are stated as belonging
to the Police Guard may many of them be unable
to prove certain things necessary to establish
my innocence, but as there are one or two and
perhaps three that will be able to prove the
payment of certain fines collected by me
from different parties and the payment by me
of said fines to Major H. A. Bailey. I shall
be under the necessity of having them all
appear as I cannot recollect the names
of the particular ones.

Names of the witnesses

Col. J. M. Glover Comdg. Dist. Holla.
Capt. G. W. Clarke. Pro. Major Genl. H. A. Bailey Dist.
Lieut. C. P. Heath. now on Genl. Warren's Staff.
Lieut. Wm. Johnston Regt. Comd. 3rd Cav. Mo. vols.

Wm L. Cox co H. 3^d Cav. moral
Lieut John Francisco. Chief of Police
J. J. Frank. in the Police corps
Edw. Coiler " " " "

Lewis Evgden " " " "

James Harlan " " " "

E. Hamlin co I. 22^d Iowa Inf^t

Charles Heepel co G. 2^d but now at Post Hq. Des Moines

Horace Lyrell co F 3^d Cav moral now on sick leave

Richard Halliday co B. 3^d Cav moral now Regt Comd^t

Co. Wells co I 3^d Cav moral.

Geo. Black co G. 3^d Cav moral.

Wm O'Camp. co G. 22^d Iowa Regt Inf^t

Hubert Jones co A. 22^d Iowa Inf^t

Capt Mitchell co H. 3^d Cav moral

Citizens

Isaac Perits, Ralla

Fred Reausth Ralla of firm of Levy & Reausth

Geo. Harrington Esqr Ralla.

I find upon examination that five of
the Police corps is all that I shall require,
as witnesses, but they are absolutely requisite
as I believe they all are whose names are given
above. I regret that Major Gallup's sense of
justice was not strong enough to give
me receipts for money paid him without
my having to put the Govt to the expense
of so many witnesses to prove said payments
; but as the case now stands I do not see

how it can be avoided, I would
respectfully request to be informed when
the Court will be convened also where,
as failing health & some confinement and
business of importance to myself that I have
neglected since the breaking out of the
war, involving pecuniary interest to myself
of over \$8000 located in a section (Memphis)
now held by our forces makes my presence
imperative I would humbly pray to have my
trial take place at as early a day as practicable
I am, Sir, with the deepest respect

Yours obly^{ly} dt
Col. Davidson
Lieut Col. S. C. Cameron
in arrest

84 G. (Davidson) 63

Statement of

Wm Johnston, Lieut.

& Regt. C. 7. 3d Mo. Cav.

in the case of Lieut. W. O. J.

Davidson Co. 1st. 3d Mo.
Cav.

Rec'd St. 2^d Dep't. W.
March 9/63.

I know that Link Davidson was
acting as Post Adj. and Asst. Pro. Mar.
Genl. Kalla @ iv. During the time from
about the middle of August 1862 till
the first of November 1862, under
Maj. H. A. Gallup commanding the
Post of Kalla and Pro. Maj. Genl.
Kalla @ iv. know that Link Davidson
has always claimed to me to have
paid over to Maj. H. A. Gallup the
moneys collected by him while acting
in his official capacity as Post Adj.
and Asst. Pro. Mar. Genl. Kalla @ iv. as set
forth in charges preferred against
him by Col. J. M. Glover Comd. Kalla
@ iv. I have seen the said charges
several times. Maj. H. A. Gallup has
also seen the charges against Link
Davidson since his arrest, and has
several times acknowledged to
me that he received from Link
B. L. S. Davidson the moneys that
he is charged with receiving, have
heard Maj. H. A. Gallup say he would
clear Link Davidson from the said
charge of fraud against the Govt. &c.

Wm Johnston
Lt & R C Mo B Cur

Shown to and subscribed before me this
5th day of Nov 1863 Wm B Reed Capt
Pro. Mr. Kalla Dist

433
Davis Benjamin

Co H., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098640	26
2	8098738	27
3	8098880	28
4	8083870	29
5	8100224	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468 A (L.B.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

*William Davis**Prs.*, Co. *26*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186` .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at**Rolla Mo Nov 1862**Never mustered in**26 years of age*Book mark: *See 468 AA & A (EB) 80**C. S. Rizzell*

29 13th Dec Mo.

Ensign Davis

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 13th Dec Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 11, 1862.

Where Pulla, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chapin

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Davis

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 1 '62*

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Mr., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Harris

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

~~Remarks:~~

*Enrolled Aug 11/62 at
Lebanon for 3 years.*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

433
Davis David L.

Co E., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092512	2	8013671
2	8092640	3	
3	8092740	4	
4	8092840	5	
5	8092931	6	
6	8093030	7	
7	8093139	8	
8	8093241	9	
9	8093338	10	
10	8093438	11	
11	8093520	12	
12	8093620	13	
13	8093709	14	
14	8093796	15	
15	8093885	16	
16	8093971	17	
17	8082937	18	
18	8094013	19	
19	8094143	20	
20	8094224	21	
21	8094300	22	
22	8094416	23	
23	8107283	24	
24	8083137	25	
25	8094590		

Book Mark: 468 A. (C.B.) 88.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D | *3* *Car* | **Mo.**

David D. Davis

Plt., Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., *May 7*, 186 *4*

Muster-out to date

May 7, 186 *4*

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186 *3*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *19*^{*40*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Took active part in*

Battle of 11th June Huntsville

Mo. Chalks Bluff Ark.

Brownsville Bayou Malar

and capture of Little

Rock Ark.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Davio

Pl. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Pl. 28, 1864; drawn since \$ 54 65 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks: Veteran, Vol. Dragoon

ferred to Co. same Regt
under the provisions of
Circular 36, War Dept.,
Current Series.

19 years of age.

Book mark: 468 U. S. G. O. (C. D.) 180

Montague

1

3rd

Mo.

David H. Davis

For, Co. A, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks :

3" Ins latissimus Bony-
Ave

Book mark :

James

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

David D Davis

Pr.

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Vet. Vol. Assigned
from old Co. E, 1st S.V.
No 70, Dept. of Ark.
Mar. 21/65

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

David J. Davis

B, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Vol. 3rd Mo*

Instalments Bounty
due

Book mark:

W F Roe

2)

3 Cav.

Mo.

David L. Davies

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Veteran Vol. 3d

Instalment Bounty due -

Book mark:

W. F. Rice

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David S. Davis

Pat

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Remitted 1st & 2nd
Vol. 3rd installment
to county due.

Book mark:

Montague

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David I. Davis
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted as
Veteran Vol, 2^d inst all
month bounty due.

Book mark :

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Davis

Drk

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted as

veteran, vol. 2^d in full

and bounty due.

Book mark:

Montague

2 | 3 Car | Mo.

Sara D. Davis
2nd, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran

under the provisions of G. O.

No. 19141 305 series of 1863 from

the War Department To have a

furlough of at least thirty

days in his state before the ex-

piration of his original term

Book mark: _____

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Davis

Out

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James V. Reby

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Davis

Pat

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Detached service
at Hed. 2nd 3rd Big Loss
Division, Little Rock,
Ark.*

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David D Davis

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Detailed as Brigade

Orderly since September

14, 1863

Book mark :

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David H. Davis

Put

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug
Present

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David D Davis

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at

Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Davis

Pat., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detach'd
Service as Ordg. to
Genl. Glover Comdg Post
Pilot Knob

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

E

9 bar

Mo.

David D. Davis

Port, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent as
Order by for Col. Glover*

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Davis

Prt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: As Ordered by
at Reg't Hd Qrs.
at Cuba, Mo.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Davis

Prvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered by at
Division Hd Qrs.
Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Davis

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service at Division Hd. Qrs, at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Davis

Cor., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached
service at Division Hd
Qrs as ordered by

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Davis

Pr..., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

F. B. Smith

Copy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David E Davis

Art, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David L. Davis

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

L

| **3 Cav.**

| **Mo.**

David D. Davis

Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: On Daily Duty
as ordered by Gen
A. A. B. Timmon
since Dec. 24" 1861

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David L. Davis

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov 24 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. B. Smith

Davis, David W

8, 3 Reg Mo. Can

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 3	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charge & Specification
No.

David D. Davies
Private Co. E 3d. Cav. Mo. Ry.

Final List

Hd. Qrs. 1st. Div. 1st. Cavalry
Pilot Knob, May 23 1863
Respectfully referred
to Genl. Court Martial
at Pilot Knob Mo.

L. W. O'Leary
Lieut. 342d. Inf. 15 vols.
comd. unit

David D. Davies
Private Co. E 3d. Cav. Mo. Ry.
1st

201

Charges and Specifications
against Private David D. Davies,
of Co. G, 3d Cav. Regt. Mo. Vols.

Charge 1st
Violation of the 49th Article of War.

Specification 1st: In this that
the said David D. Davies, Private of Co.
G, 3d Cav. Regt. Mo. Vols, on the fifteenth
day of May 1863, at Pilot Knob, Mo.,
did address and apply to his superior
officer and Lt. J. L. White, Co. H, 3d Cav.
Regt. Mo. Vols. disrespectful and con-
temptuous language: to wit:

"Adj't White," (meaning his
said superior officer) "I want to
have no more to do with you,"
God damn: you are not so smart
as you think you are." I have a
dispatch from Col. Glover that will

fix you." No: damn you I
wont have any thing to do with
you." "damn you. let me alone,"
all this was done and the words spoken
in the immediate presence and
hearing of the said 2nd Lt. J. L. White
without any cause or provocation
and when said 2nd Lt. J. L. White
was in the discharge of his duty,
"to the prejudice of good order and
military discipline,

J. L. White, 2nd Lt.

Co. H, 3d, Cav. Mo. Vol.

Prosecutor,

Witness:-

2nd Lt. J. L. White

Co. H, 3d, Cav. Mo. Vol.

Head quarters St. Louis District
St. Louis June 1st 1863

General Order 3
No. 41 3

Proceedings of a
Court martial in the
case of David D. Davis
Co. E 3rd Mo. Cavalry. Mo.
who is sentenced to one
month's hard labor and
a public reprimand by
his Regimental commander
on dress parade.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 10th 1863.

1. 1st Order

2. 211

By a letter from Capt. Butler
at St. Louis, Mo. on Saturday, 3rd of
Jan. 1863, I received a copy of the
1st and 2nd of which I have just
received a copy from the
said Capt. Butler. I have
on the following Charges and Specifications.

Charge.

Violation of the 9th Article of War.

Specification.

On the 11th of Dec. 1862, I sent a letter to
Capt. Butler at St. Louis, Mo. on the 11th day of Dec.
1862, in which I stated that I had
received a copy of the 1st and 2nd of which I
have just received a copy from the
said Capt. Butler. I have
on the following Charges and Specifications.
Violation of the 9th Article of War.
Specification.

On the 11th of Dec. 1862, I sent a letter to
Capt. Butler at St. Louis, Mo. on the 11th day of Dec.
1862, in which I stated that I had
received a copy of the 1st and 2nd of which I
have just received a copy from the
said Capt. Butler. I have
on the following Charges and Specifications.

1. "I will get down and let water" and it
was decided the work of the afternoon was
done and a meeting of the unit held at 4 p.m. to
attend our case for presentation and read for it.
2. What got lost was in the discharge of the duty
in the practice of good order and discipline
it is plain

Account pleaded as follows

1. the *Sp. Lycopodium* 2. the *Sp. Lycopodium*

I have not yet the volume delivered in before
the evidence introduced in the case of David
David B. Davis & Co. vs. J. W. Carter &
sons.

of the Spring and
of the Summer

And the Court de Angles ordered that the
 David & Sons, No 83 West Chequer
 and 10 South Street, and John & Sons, No 10
 St. Agnes, be appointed to the same.

The Charge shows that the
president is good character & is a
man of high standing.

now speaking to the President and Secretary.
though it is understood it is sufficient to be
afforded a view is an immediate one. The fact
that the bridge is not yet completed is
a fact of the moment though it is a
fact of the moment. It is a fact of the moment
that the bridge is not yet completed. It is a fact
of the moment that the bridge is not yet completed.
It is a fact of the moment that the bridge is not yet completed.

B. Carter.

I of Boston, Mass.

J. M. Elliott

~~Sept 27, 1861.~~

Sept 27, 1861.

Sept 27, 1861.

Sept 27, 1861.

No. 3582

year 19
Light
5

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St: Louis, June 6th 1864.

Name, Wm. W. Cain

Rank, Private Co. "E"

30 Reg't 10th Mo. Vols.

Where gone, San Antonio

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I David S. Davis, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark the 29th day of February 1864.

WITNESS:

E. S. Hostee David S. Davis

No.

3 Cavalry

David S. Davis

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark

February 29th 1864

By E. S. Hostee

1st Regiment of Iowa Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in

Company (C) 1st Regt of

Iowa Cavalry Volunteers

Discharged May 29th 1864

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____.

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT,

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal Marion Co

I David S. Davis born in Shelby Co.
in the State of Missouri, aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this 29th day of February, 1864
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, David S
Davis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Little Rock Ark.

this 29th day of February 1864
Before C. S. Foster Lt David S. Davis
Recruiting Officer for 2nd Cav Div.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-

teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

O. K. Willard, Surg
15th Ill Cav

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David
S. Davis, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue
eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C. S. Foster 1st Lieut
1st Regiment of Iowa Cavalry Volunteers,
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)
Recruiting Officer.

For Detachments Cavalry Division

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "C", 3^d Regiment of Iowa Cavalry Volunteers, on the

day of May, 1864, at Little Rock Ark.

Capt. W. C. Smith
1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

John C. Foster
1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

H^d Q^r St Louis District

June 1st 1863

Gen^l orders n^o 41

Davis I Davis
D. E. 3rd Men Vol 1st

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo. June 1st 1863.

General Order
No. 11

Before a General Court Martial convened
at Fort Scott Mo on Saturday May 9th 1863
pursuant to Special Order No. 11 of the War Department
and of which Capt John A. Searns 3rd Mo Cav
was President was tried

David J. Davies Private Co. E 3rd Regt
on the following Charge and Specification

Charge
Insulting of the 1st White of War
Specification

That the said David J. Davies Private Co.
E 3rd Regt. Cav. do on the 15th day of May
1863 at Fort Scott Mo did address and
apply to his Superior Officer 3rd Lieut J. B. Whit
Co. 1st Regt. Mo Cav. do disrespectful and
contemptuous language to wit "Aidy White (addressing
his said Superior Officer) I want to have something
to do with you Cos damn you are not
worth as much as you think you are" "I have a
dispatch from Co. C. Over that will I do you"

"No longer you I want than anything to do
with you" I can now let me alone I will
now leave and the words spoken in the immediate
presence and hearing of the said 2^d Lieut
of E. White without any cause or pretext
and when said 2^d Lieut of E. White was in the
discharge of his duty to the prejudice of good
order and Military Discipline

The same Charge and Specification the
Accused pleaded as follows

To the Charge	Not Guilty
To the Specification	Not Guilty

The Court after mature consideration of
the evidence adduced find that said 2^d Lieut
said E. White is E. S. R. 2^d Lieut. Co. 1st Regt.
of the 1st Cavalry

Of the Specification	Guilty
Of the Charge	Guilty

And the Court being satisfied that said
said 2^d Lieut. is a person of good character
and is a person of good character
and is a person of good character
Commander in Chief

By Order

~~Full and Final~~

Smith & Adams

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

11/11/11

434
Davis Gabriel P.

Co E., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18082128	1
18093141	2
18093133	3
18093132	4
18093141	5
18093213	6
18093340	7
18093440	8
18093132	9
18093622	10
18093711	11
18093798	12
18093817	13
18093973	14
18094055	15
18094142	16
18083400	17
18094226	18
18094291	19
18094407	20
18107260	21
18083161	22
18094615	23
18083576	24
	25

Book Mark: 468 A (P.B.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D. 13 Cur Mo.

Gabriel P. Davis

Pvt, Co. "A", 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Mar. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 72 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Recruit of original
Co. "E" was private from
enrollment to Novem-
ber 26, 1864. when ser-
vice term of Company

Book mark:

G. A. Muzler

MAR. 17

8083570

1891

expired. Then assigned
to new Company
"A" by re-organization
pursuant to D.O. No.
70, Par. I, from Head
Quarters Depart-
ment of Arkansas:
Mustered out under
provisions of War
Dept. Circular No.
41. Series of 1864.
Muster-out to take
effect 31st March
1865.

L¹ | *3 leave* | **Mo.**

Gabriel P. Davis
Det, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 186 *4*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *51.79* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Hiermit. transferred*
& Co same Regt. under
the provisions of circular
36 H. Q. current series
24 years of age -

Book mark: *468-A-A. 4. (C. B.) 80*

B. Nelson
Comptroller

9

1860

Mo.

Gabriel P. Davis

Det., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks :

Book mark :

Davis

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P. Dan.

_____, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: ☒

Discharged

☒ Roll Turn

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Kendall

2

3 Cav. | Mo.

Gabriel P. Davis

Daddy, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P. Davis

Saddle, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Appt'd Company
Saddle vice
Whedder, mustered
out

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P. Davis

Pvt.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 1864.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P. Davis

Det

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(358)

Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P Davis

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P Davis

Plt.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James V. Aubrey

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P. Davis

Plk

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

a Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P Davis

Oct

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8 Oct

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P. Davis

Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gabriel P Davis

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P Davis

Qrt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

F B Smith

D | Clear | Mo.

Gabriel P Davis

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Clear

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P. Davis

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P. Davis

Cor, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P. Davis

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gabriel P. Davis

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F B Smith
Copyright.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P. Davis

Ort., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel P. Davis

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Corry.

Mo.

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia La. 6th mo., June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April, 1862

Where Humboldt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

x Corrected May 27/93

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

435

✓ David, D. G. or F. G.

Co —, 3 Missouri Cav.

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084012	25
2	8084020	26
3	/	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

D

3 Car

Mo.

F. H. Davis

Det., Co., 3rd Reg't Missouri Car

List of Deserters, Stragglers
and full-blooded men of the 3rd Mo.
Car. sent & forwarded from
Springfield, Ills. July 25th to
Sept 23rd 63 by P. Morrison
Col. 8th Inf. Commanding Post
3rd Car. Received Sept 23. 1863
Forwarded Sept 23rd 1863
To Regiment.
Reported a Deserter.

Not taken up on muster
rolls of Regt.

Book Mark:

C. L. Morris

D

3 Cav

Mo.

A. H. Davis

Prov. Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

List of Deserters Stragglers
& fugitives from 3rd Mo.
Cav. Received & Forwarded from
Springfield & Chicago, Ill. Sept
30, 1863. by P. Morrison, Col 8th
Inf & Chas. C. Pomroy Capt
H. Inf. Military Commanders.
- Mo. Cav. Received Sept 23rd
Forwarded Sept 23rd To
Regimental Reporters Deserters.

Name not taken up as
muller rolls of Regt.

Book Mark:

J. L. Morris

✓ 436. of Zach.
Davis Jackson

Co a., 3 Missouri Cav.

Engl. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084546	26
2	8084635	27
3	8084731	28
4	8084851	29
5	8085001	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Davis
Pot
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864 ✓

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Wlisted about
15 May 1864 ✓
at Palmyra Mo.*

Age not stated on his rolls

*not borne on muster out
roll of Co.*

Book mark:

J. Schindley

D

3 Cav. Mo.

Jackson Davis
Priv
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & April, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Under Arrest
Sick,

Book mark:

J. W. Scherley

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson David

Bugle, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Scholz

Copyist

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Davis

Engl., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

for Not Recd Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Absent, 1861.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Spent with
unit of the Cavalry
By appointment must Sep

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(258)

Stachordy

Copy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Davis

Bugh, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Spent with
Ch. Prentiss in pur-
suit of the enemy
By appointment Sep
20/

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. H. Chodley

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jack Davis

Bug, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1st, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 408 A 1880.

J. H. Schooley

437
Davis John A.

Co. F. 10.3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18090993	8107287
28094740	8092478
38094828	8096532
48094926	
58095024	
68095125	
78095223	
88095313	
98095411	
1080953708	
1180952982	
128095504	
138095597	
148095696	
158095779	
168095862	
178095952	
188096042	
198096137	
208096212	
218096301	
228096383	
238096462	
248096518	
258096679	

Book Mark: 468.9.(E.B.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Davis
Dyke, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$45.95

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$110.00; due \$290.00

Remarks: Transferred to Co. from
Reg. D 3 Mo. Cav. Dec. 1/61
by order Col. Glover.

Reenlisted in Vol. Vet. Corps
Little Rock, Ark. Feb. 29/64
by Capt. Avery. (over)

Book mark: In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1880.

G. W. Chase

MAR. 17

8096532

CL891A

*Mustered May 28/64, Little
Rock, Ark. by Capt. Farrand.*

*Stop for one carbine sling
& swivel, one thong & brush
wiper.*

*In confinement Military
Prison, Little Rock, Ark.*

20 years of age —

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

G.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Lewis
Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

25th Dec 1861, 186 *4* ..

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Camp 3rd Regt. Mo. Cav.
at Fort Scott Jan. 1. 1862

Book mark :

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Davis

Pr:

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

(Det. Vol. Assigned

from old Co. E, per

S.O. No 70, Sept. 17

Art. Mar. 21/65. In

Confinement & arrest since Jan

2/65 in Military Prison &

now in Regt guard

house

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

2 13 Cav. Regt.

John A. Evans
Capt., Co. F, 3rd Regt. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. F, 3rd Regt. Cav.

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2 ²⁵/₁₀₀ for arms &c.

Continent, lost

Remarks: Assigned temporarily

from Co. F to Co. E, per special

order, No 158, H&A 2nd 3rd Regt.

Cav. Vol., Jan 2/65 in ac-

cordance with Circular

No. 36 from War Dept.

Series, of 1864. Veteran

Vol. 3rd & 4th instalments

Bonuses due. In confine-

ment in Military Prison

Book mark: (over)

M. F. Roe -

MAR. 17

8094479

416814

Little Rock, Ark since
Jan 4/65

G. | 3rd | Mo.

John A. Davis

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Company from which transferred. F

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vol.
Inf. Co. in 1st. Suffered from
military prison Little
Rock Ark. Shot for one
carbine sling, 1 sling &
drunk water.

Book mark:

Davis

Mo.

Co.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for one book in
Shing. School \$1.85 on Book
of Shing. School Vol. 2. In
confinement with his 1 book
at

Book mark:

Dea. Rich

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Davis

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 2 $\frac{33}{100}$ for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vol. Vet.

leaves Feb. 29, 1864.

Second installment paid.

Sent to ditch of Co. at Little Rock, Oct. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Davis

Vet, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On Vet. furlough.
Reenlisted in Vet. Vol. Corps.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Davis
Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 49 for Camp Eq.
100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments from Feb 19/64
to Mch. 3/64

Enlisted in Vet. Vol. Corps.
Paid on final statement to
Feb. 28/64, also 60 dolls.
advance bounty.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Davis
Priv., Co. 3, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, May 28, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Veteran
Volunteer under C.O. 191 & 305
War Department Series of 1863.
To have a furlough of at
least 30 days in his state
before expiration of original
term.

Book mark: _____

20

3 Can.

Mo.

John A. Caris

Rt., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. May 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1864

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 21⁸⁵/₁₀₀Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3¹⁶/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ None¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stoppage in acct of U. S.

Saddle Blanket lost and

Error of 16 cents in charge

of our last Roll - Total stopp-

age in account of (not due)

\$ 3.16. (over)

Book mark:

J. H. Thomas

MAR. 17

8083708

1891

Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment as Vol. Vol.
under the provisions of
G. O. series of 1863 from
the War Dept.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Davis

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 8 Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

3 $\frac{16}{100}$

for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 19/64 to Feb. 3/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Davis
Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

7

62
100

for *Ord & Ord*

stores.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipments from Feb 19/64 to Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

D 3 Cav. Mo.

John A. Davis

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

He is Debtor to US
for Laritte and Pin seventy
four cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

2

3 Cav. Mo.

John A. Davis

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

7

3 Cav. Mo.

John A. Davis
Dr. , Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

D

3 Cav. Mo.

John A. Haines
Plt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

3 Cav. Mo.

John A. Daniel

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service since April 20, 1863

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

G 93 Co. **Mo.**

John H. Davis
Co., Co. *3*, Reg't Missouri *Ca.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Davis
Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On guard at
Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

D

3 Cav. Mo.

John A. Hanes
Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hanes
Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Davis
Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Davis

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Harris

John C. Harris, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John C. Harris

Q

3 Cav. Mo.

John A. Harris
Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *?*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Harris
Copyright.

2

3 Cav. Mo.

John C. Lane

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 (April)*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. A. H. H. H.

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Carr
Ma, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, & Feb.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Davis
Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *all well*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
joined from Co H Dec
1 1865

Book mark:

J. Davis

10 | 3 Cav. |

Mo.

John H. Davis

Priv, Co H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 2nd, 1861.*

Where Quincy, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Company F. 1st Dec. 1861

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

* ~~43~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. H. Ferguson

Davis. John A.

Priv, Co. *F*, *3* Reg't Mo. Cav.

14 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs <i>/</i>
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Paper */*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement <i>4</i>	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2-7 = 27060 1885

Head. 2nd B. 3rd Mo. Kansas
Little Rock Jan. 19, 1865
K. 1st B. 1st Mo. 1865

Recd. John H.
School House Regt.

Makes statement of
prisoners in 1st B. 1st Mo.
Kansas

Davis, John A

Recd. (in 1st B. 1st Mo. Jan 23, 1865)

Off. M. B. 1st Mo. 334

Recd. L. D. Jan. 21, 1865

Head. 2nd B. 1st Mo. Jan. 21, 1865

Head. 2nd B. 1st Mo. Kansas
Little Rock Jan. 21, 1865
Respectfully forwarded

By order of

Brig. Genl. Conroy

Head. 2nd B. 1st Mo. Kansas
Little Rock Jan. 23, 1865

Respectfully returned.

Private Martin will be
tried by next A.C.M.

Private Ruffin has been
tried - Private Davis

and Fite will be released
unless charges are now on
file at Reg. 1st B. 1st Mo.

J. R. West

Brig. Genl. Conroy

Head. 2nd B. 1st Mo. Kansas
Little Rock Jan. 23, 1865

Respectfully transmitted

By order of
Brig. Genl. Conroy

J. R. West
all day

Head Quarters 3rd Mo Cav Regt
Camp near Little Rock Arkansas
January 19th 1865-

Lieutenant -

I have the honor to make the following Report of Prisoners of My Command confined in Regt Guard House -

Name	Company	Confined		Charges	Remarks -
		When	By Whom		
John Martin ✓	I	Nov 18 th 1864	Capt J. H. Smith	Embrylment	Charges forwarded Dec 6 th 1864 - Attending Surgeon of B. C. M. is now sick in Regimental Hospital -
William Reapen ✓	I		Capt J. H. Smith	Disobedience of Orders	
John A. Davis	E				From indirect information, I learn that Privates (Davis & Fitter) were arrested by the Prov. Marshal and confined in Military Prison. I have neither seen or heard from any reliable source, of any charges being preferred against them. They were returned to the Regiment Jan 14/65 with the remarks on the rolls that no charges were on file in office of the Superintendent of Military Prison -
Adison Fitter	E				

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

John H. Reed
Lt Col Comdg Regt

To
Lieut Col A. Martin
A. A. G. Cav Regt -

Wth Dr 3rd in cas Vals
Gitta Kier. AM 19/65

Report of prisoners con-
fined in Regt^l Guard house.
Sent to Lt. St. A. Martin
A.A.P.S. Cas sur 19/65

Davis, John A

John Martin Col L

Wm Reaford. I ✓

Addison Felt E ✓

Mr. J. S. Dept. Ark
Office Pro. Mer. Cont.
Little Rock Ark
April 12th 65

W. C. White

May 2nd Pro. Mer. Cont.

Relates from confinement
Pats. Addressing this to J. A. Davis
& sends them to the Regt

128-102

Head Quarters, Department of Arkansas,
Office Provost Marshal General.

Little Rock, Ark., April 17. 1865.

Sir:

The following named Prisoners have been this day released
from confinement in the Military Prison at this Post, viz:

John A. Davis Private Co "F" 3rd Mo. Cavalry

Addison Fite Private Co "F" 3rd Mo. Cavalry

They are sent to the regiment to answer to the charge
of forgery. - a copy of the charges will be forwarded
you from Department Head quarters

By Command of MAJOR GENL. J. J. REYNOLDS.

C. C. White

Major Provost Marshal General.
Department of Arkansas.

To Commanding Officer,

3rd Mo. Cavalry

No Dns Port of
Little Rock Ark
Officer Pro Mar Feb 9 '63

Received in C^o E
Feb 9th 1863
complete in B.

White Le. Le.

Maj ^{and} Pro Mar

John A Davis ^{and} Additions
File arrested on Charge of
Forgery

Rec^d - H^o Q^u & J^u Cur
Feb 9/63

Head Quarters, Post of Little Rock,
Office Provost Marshal,

Little Rock, Ark., July 9 1865..

Sir:

I am ordered to arrest and confine
John A. Davis and Addison Fite private
Soldiers of Co. F 3^d Mo Cavalry on
Charge of forger-

You will please deliver these
men to the keeper of this, or if they are
not in camp send them to me under
guard tomorrow morning

Very respectfully
C. C. White Major &
Provost Marshal

Commanding Officer
3^d Mo. Cav. Regt

No. 3568

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, *June 6th* 1864.

Name, *John A. Taylor*

Rank, *Private* Co. *B*

3rd Reg't *60th* Mo. Vols.

Where gone, *Virginia, N.C.*

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Charles

Expt with Penion
New York Arb
Alms 12" 65

Madara L. S.
Capt & Capt with Penion

Sends Private Address List
& of A Davis to the Regt to
answer the change of Longing

Office Military Prison,

Little Rock, Ark., April 12th 1865.

Comd'g Off. 3^d Mo. Cav. }
Little Rock, Ark. }

Sir,

In accordance with
direction of Pro. Mar. Gen. D. B. Private J. B. Davis
to Addition File, of your reg't are released from con-
finement in this Prison & sent to you under guard.

I enclose communication of Pro. Mar. Gen. D. B.

Please receipts and return by bearer one
of the accompanying Rolls.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obt. servt

J. J. Bridges

Capt. & Sup't Milit. Prison.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John A Davis, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark the 29th day of February 1864

Witness: John A Davis
John A Davis
John A Davis

3 Cavalry
No. 3
John A Davis
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
February 29th 1864
By Capt Geo S Army
3rd Regiment of Kentucky
Re enlistment; last served in
Company (T) 8th Reg't of
Kentucky
Discharged Feb 28 1864

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I
am the _____ of _____
that the said _____ is _____ years of
age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a
SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____
day of _____

WITNESS:

(A. G. O. No. 74 and 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be given to the disbursing officer.
having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF . TOWN OF



I John A Davis born in Marion County
in the State of Missouri, aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this 24th day of February, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, John A
Davis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 24th day of Feb 1864

Before

Geo. S. Myers Com.
& Recruiting Officer

John A Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A
Davis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray
eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

3^d Regiment of

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Geo. S. Myers Com.
Mr. Cap.

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D,
24 day of May, 1864, at Little Rock Ark

Regiment of

Mr. Cap. Volunteers, on the

Must. S. Myers
Com. 3^d Regt.
Vol. 3^d Regt.

Head Quarters
Little Rock Ark
Nov 6. 64

Eagles Chas P. Lind
Asst. Supt. City Prison

Acknowledging the receipt
of the following named Emancip-
ated Men of 3rd Mo. Cav. Vol. as
Prisoners

Prisoners Adison Fite Co. F.

" John A Davis Co. F.

W.D. Geo. City Prison
Little Rock, Ark. Nov 6/64

1st Comd'g Officer
8th Mo. Cav. Bns.

Sir

I have the honor to inform you
that I have received in City Prison, per Capt. James.
A. Munnick. Two prisoners, to wit
Addison Fite - Priv Co. 3rd Mo. Vet. Vol. Bde.
John. A. Davis. " " " " " "

I am sir.

Very Respectfully your Obedt Servt
Chas. J. Eagler
Dep. & Asst City Prison
Per CLK.

John A. Davis

3^d Mo. Cav

Furlough

102^d Quarter Dept of War
Rock July 22nd 1864

... granted for
Thirty (30) days as a
Veteran Volunteer

By Command

Maj. Gen. Foster

John C. Lacey
a. a. a. a.

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.

Par. 190. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be granted at the discretion of the officer in command.

Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

Order to Furlough as follows:

The bearer herof,

John A Davis

Private

of Captain

Wm Wilson

Company of the 3rd Col

of

Missouri Volunteers

18

years,

0

feet

5

inches high,

Light

complexion,

Grey

Light

hair, and by profession a

Farmer

as det. vol.

born in the State

of

Missouri

and enlisted at

Little Rock Ark

in

the 3rd Col

Regt of

Missouri Vol

on the 29th day of

January

eighteen hundred and

Sixty four,

to serve for the period of

Three Years

is hereby

permitted to go to

Gallatin

in the County of

Idaho

State of

Idaho

he having received a

FURLOUGH

from the

day of

to the

day of

at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at

or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said

to the

day of

and pay to the

day of

both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at

Little Rock Ark

this 25th day

of

July

1864.

Wm Wilson

Major

Commanding the Reg't.

Roll of

Federal Soldiers Released

from Military Prison

Leitch River, Mo.

April 12/65.

Davis, John A. ^{Co 4}

Addison Fitch ^{Co 4}

ROLL OF PRISONERS *Federal Soldiers Redeemed from Military*

NO.	NAMES. (PRIVATE IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	CAPTIVITY.
					WHEN.
1	Davis John H	Private	3 ^d Mo. Cav	F	Forcing
2	File Addison	✓	"	"	"

8

J. S. Hodges
Capt & Surgt, 10th Ill. Pion.

✓ ⁴³⁸ *Davis John B.*

Co H., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Moore

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098642	20
2	8098741	21
3	8098881	22
4	8083869	23
5	8100223	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Book Mark: *468 A (EB) 80.*
General Notation 468 A 1888.

✓
See also

D

3 Cav. Mo.

James A. Davis

Regt -
Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 21 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at-*

Rolla Mo Nov 1 - 62.

Never mustered in Exp.

18 years of age.

Book mark: *See #68 AA & O (EB) 80*

C. S. Fazzell
(by print.)

D. | G. W. | Mo.

John D. Davis

1st, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Filed Nov. 1*, 186*2*.

Deserted:

When *Nov. 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hughes

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen B Harris

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: deserted Nov 1 '62

Book mark:

Al | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Lewis
Kir., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Beck
Copyright

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Harris

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled Aug 11/62 at
Lebanon Mo for 3 yrs*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ ⁴³⁹ *Daves John W.*

Co. *I.*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private. | *Sergeant Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100359	
1	8100494	
1	8100600	
1	8100684	
1	8100767	
1	8100840	
1	8100918	
1	8101003	
1	8101092	
1	8101181	
1	8101270	
1	8101360	
1	8101442	
1	8101545	
1	8101641	
1	8101733	
1	8101827	
1	8101918	
1	8102085	
1	8084409	
1	8084427	
1	8084452	
1	8102285	
1	8084501	
1	8083745	

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

A 3 Can Mo.

James H. Davis
S. Major, Co. F. S., 3 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., Aug 2, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 186 4.

Last paid to June 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 186 3; drawn since \$ 44 ⁸⁶ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed Cavalry 1st

April 1862 per S.C. 125th

Reg 3 Can App'd Right Eye

May S.C. 10th Mo. Reg 3.

Mo Can. S.C. 25th

Mustered out by authority

Book mark:

MAR. 17

8083745

1891.

of expiration of term of
Service, under Par. 2 Sec
III Article 36 War Dept.
Series of 1864.

2

3

Mo.

John M. Davis

Rank *Private* Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11th Feb. 1865 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Gen. M. & R. have submitted
to the 1st Co. the receipt for 20
days of pay, and the money
to the 1st Co.*

Book mark:

21 years of age.

John M. Davis

Q

3 Cav. Mo.

John H. Davis

1st, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Capt Sept*
1st 62. Transferred to New Conn
Staff as Sgt Major 3^d Cav
Mo. W. per L.O. No 101 Dated Sept
25. 1864.

Book mark : _____

D. Matus

No.

Date

Mo.

John M. Davis

Rank *Sgt Maj 3* Reg't Missouri *6th Me*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on expiration
of term of Service. Little
over 2 months in service.
Taken off roll Dec 31 '64*

Book mark:

John M. Davis

Mo.

Rank

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857)

Samuel J. ...
Copyist

Mo.

John W. Davis
Rank *Sgt Maj 3* Reg't Missouri *1st Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 3 100 Mo.

John M. Allen
Rank Sgt. Maj. 3 Reg't Missouri for 100

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sgt 1 & 2nd . 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sgt. Maj.
from Corp Co I. Sept. 5/64
to rank from date

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Davis.

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant
Major of 3^d Mo Cav Vols Sept
25th 1864 per Special Order No 101
Head Qrs 3^d Mo Cav Vols dated
Little Rock Ark Sept 25. 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Davis

2 **3 Cav.** **Mo.**

John H. Davis

Cape, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*48*} *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Up to page one Per Done,*
one Caution.

Book mark:

J. H. Davis

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Davis

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from May 11 to
June 30.

On extra duty as
Clerk at Reg't Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

3 Cav. Mo.

James H. Davis

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on extra duty at
Reg't Adjt. office

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Davis

Corps, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. M. Allen

D 3 Cav. Mo.

John W. Davis

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing settled
to Jan. 1st 1863.
Clerk of Adjt's
office.

Book mark: _____

D. S. Waters

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Davis
Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. M. M. M.

67 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Davis
Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Hatten

28

3 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Davis

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grandall

X.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Harris

Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks absent in pursuit
of the enemy

Book mark :

St. Louis Mo.

John H. Davis
Capt, Co. 9, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Davis
(359) Copyist.

10 | **3 Cav. Mo.**

John H. Davis

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

John H. Davis

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Appointed Capt.*

Sept. 1st 1862.

Book mark:

S **3 Cav. Mo.**

Saml. Davis

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1 & 10th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transmitted original
subscribed by order
H. J. Garrison, Canada
West. Ind. Co.*

Book mark:

Canada

L

3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. David

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug 2*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discount*

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

L | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Davis
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Davis
Bot, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Revised

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Davis

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

August

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Davis

Plt, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo., Feb. 20, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Stannard, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

Nandaep

442

Davis Nathaniel

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098268	28
2	8098327	27
3	8098393	26
4	8098480	25
5	8098557	24
6	8098620	23
7	8098714	22
8	8098807	21
9	8098893	20
10	8098971	19
11	8099049	18
12	8099127	17
13	8099198	16
14	8099268	15
15	8099374	14
16	8099477	13
17	8099582	12
18	8099681	11
19	8099782	10
20	8099879	9
21	8099972	8
22	8100128	7
23	32863868	6
24	36643805	5
25		4

Book Mark: 468. A (C.B.) 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

29

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathanial Davis

Serjt, Co. *26*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41*^{*69*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *00*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Appointed Corp*

July 1 - 62 Promoted

Serjt Feb 24 - 63

Book mark *Ser 468 A.A.G.A.(E.B.) 80*

(361)

C. S. Rogge
(copyist.)

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Davies
Cape, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 11th. Absent
on scout since
Aug 30.

Book mark

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Davis
Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out-
Dec 31 - 64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell
Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Davis
Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Copyright.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Davis

Sergt., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Russell

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Davis

Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *1*^{*05*}/_{*100*} for *Camp and Garrison*

Due Gov't, \$ *1*^{*00*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Davis
Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *49* *100* for *Hammerhead*

50 for *Canteen*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(352)

C. S. Rizzell
Copyist.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Davis

Serget, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1 Haversack
+ 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Davis

Serjt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Davis

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- + Oct-, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. S. Rozze

Copyist.

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Beck

Sergeant, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Jones

Sergeant, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Salmon L. Lane

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 ³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on an*

expedition

Book mark:

3 Mo.

John Smith

Sgt, Co. *7*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Jan 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathaniel Davis

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp'l
to Sgt Feb 26 '63

Book mark:

al

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Davis

Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1. Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Davis

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

William C. Jones

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Scout*

Promoted to Capt. from
Priv. by order of St. Col.
March June '62

Book mark:

Al | **3 Cav.** **Mo.**

Bathurst Lane

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Davis

Priv

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

3 Cav.

Mo.

Mahmud Davis

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 4th Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* (Enlisted Oct 1 at
Ashmore, Ill. for 3
years.)

Book mark:

* added by M. H. May 6, 1913.

Al

3 Cav.

Mo.

Walter H. Davis

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11,* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

~~General Notation 468 A 1860.~~

D

3 Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel Davis

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey* ; hair *light*

Where born *Coles Co. Ill*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 1* , 186 *1*.

Where *Ashmore Ill*

By whom *A. N. Graham* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *(Mustered in Nov. 11, 61
At St Louis Mo. by Lt.
Sanford.)*

App'd Corp July 1, 62.

Promoted Sergt Feb. 24, 63.

** Mustered Out. Mustered Out.*

** Discharged June 14, 65*

Under pro War Dept L. O. No 83

C. S. 4

** as it is on book*

W. F. Hughes

✓ 440
Davis Nathan

Co H. C. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082631	2
2	8098641	2
3	8098739	2
4	8098836	2
5	8098920	2
6	8099000	2
7	8099076	2
8	8099123	2
9	8099222	2
10	8099302	2
11	8099408	2
12	8099508	2
13	8099613	2
14	8099712	2
15	8099812	2
16	8099908	2
17	8099998	2
18	8100072	2
19	8090633	2
20	8083231	2
21	8100281	2
22	8090891	2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark. 468 G. (G.B.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

9 | 1 | Nov. | **Mo.**

Private (Miss)

Private, Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 ²⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 2 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 75 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Recruited, original Co.

& Private from enrollment.

Book mark: See 408 A. 9. 0 (E. B. / 80.)

O. J. Markle.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Davis

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$72⁸²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25⁻/₁₀₀; due \$75⁻/₁₀₀Remarks: Transferred for
assignment under pro-
vision of Circular No
36. H. Dept-

Book mark See 468 AA & C (EB) 80

C. S. Rogers

D | 3 Cav | Mo.

Nathan Davis

Det, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathan Davis

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old co. H to
new co. C by reorganization. Par. 1st
S. O. no. 70 H. In Dept. of Ark.
Mar. 26, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

L | 3 Car | Mo.

Nathan Davis

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Davis

Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Davis

Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - + Oct -*, 1864

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzall

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Laris

Priv., Co. *H.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(368)

C. S. Ruzzell
Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Davis

Prior, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁶²/₁₀₀ for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Davis

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(258)

E. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Davis

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....**100** **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. S. Rozzelle

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stannan Davis

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty due \$25.00
Premium \$4.00

Book mark:

C. I. Rozzell

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Davis

Priv, Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - + Oct -*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

H | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Salmon Harris

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Lane

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's term*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith
Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

al 359 Mo.

Nathan Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for..... Apr 11, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

P.O., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

Palmer Davis

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private property lost
in action: 3 blankets
1 overcoat

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Davis

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. H. H.

P. H. H., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

St. Louis Co. 5 Reg't Missouri 1st

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 5, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1863

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

General Notarial 468-A-1864.

Davis Nathan

, Co. H , 3 Reg't Mo C

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recommendations for
Promotion of Corporal
Putnam & private leaving

Approved & ordered by Lt Col
W. H. Smith Camp
in the Letter Book

No. 18. P. 2.

filed
Aug 4th 1862

Remains of apr 22 and

Nathaniel Davis & Co

Edward Rafter
A. S. Putnam

Camp Boyd, near
Rolla, Mo. July 16th 1862

Maj. J. Canuck
Comd. 3rd Mo. Cav.

Sir,

Sergt. Edwarda Papler
having resigned his position, I would
respectfully recommend Cor. A. D.
Putnam to be ^{promoted} ~~appointed~~ as Sergeant
in Company H 3rd Mo. Cavalry.

I would also recommend private
Nathaniel Davis as Corporal.

I request that their appointments
date from the 1st of July 1862.

Respectfully Yours.

Geo. S. Avery, Sene.
Comd. Co. H 3rd Mo. Cav.

Approved

and ordered

W. C. Gayle

1st Col. Comd.

✓ 441
Davis Nathan L.

Co No. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18082630	26
18098643	27
18098740	28
18098831	29
18098921	30
18098999	31
18099077	32
18099104	33
18099253	34
18099301	35
18099407	36
18099503	37
18099612	38
18099772	39
18100240	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 468 A (2.2) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan L Davis
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for dis-
ability May 7 - 64. Final
statements given May
4 - 64.

Book mark: Discharged May
1864

C. S. Rizzell

MAR. 18

8100245

18910

3-164 vide S & D R
A.G.O. Ser 468 A.A.G.O.
(E/B) 80

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan F Davis

Priv., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Little Rock Ark May
4-64-

Book mark: Discharged May
only

C. S. Rozzell

MAR. 18

8099772

018910

3./64 vide D + D.R.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan L Davis

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In General
Hospital L Rock
since Mar 23. 64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Post-Hospital since Jan, 1st 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

E. R. Rozzell

Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas L Davis

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty due \$25.00*
Premium \$4.00

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell
Copyist.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan L Davis

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Davis

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 day*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick on Post*
Hospital Green Bay, Wis.
Disced July 1 '63

Book mark:

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Davis

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John G. Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: present on an
expedition

Book mark:

I **Mo.**

Nathan S. Clark
Bie, Co. *7*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

al | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathan L. Lewis

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark:

H | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sullivan Lewis

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private property
lost in action: 3 blankets

Book mark:

of

3 Cav.

Mo.

Salmon Lewis

Pr., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew S. Davis

12th, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Nathan P. Davis

Co. 2, 3rd Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia, Mo. June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186 *2*

Where *Acadia, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468. A 1880.

Davis Nathan L.

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2-7.15.98

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 1, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

133

Nathan L. Davis,
a *Private* Co. *"H."*
P. P. Reg't of *Mo. Cav. Vol.*

Approved
A. C. Whitfield
Surgeon USV and Med Dir
Ark and Dept of Ark
Indo
Apr 29/64

Head Quarters Dept of Arkansas
Little Rock Ark. April 29th 1864

To be discharged

By order of
May. Genl. F. Steele

W. H. Hunt
Adjutant General's Office,

June 15 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Entd in cavity Roll
144 B (H) 564
E. D. Ginn

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Nathan L. Davis of Captain George
Lebanon Company, (No. 3) of the 3d Mo. Cav Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by G. E. Bailey of
the same Regiment of Mo. Cav at Lebanon, Mo.
on the 11th day of August 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born
in Missouri, Co. in the State of Missouri is Thirty
years of age, 5 feet 1 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days.*

This soldier states
that he was taken sick in August & has done
no duty since - that he was a strong & robust
man when he enlisted

STATION: Little Rock Ark
DATE: April 28th 1864.

D. M. L. Miller Assistant Surg. & S. M. Duff
In charge Genl Hospital
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Nathan L. Davis of
Captain Geo. Lebanon's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Bronchitis. Since N. L. Davis was taken
with slow forming pains in left side & cough, while
in action near Lebanon this State, on the 1st of
July '62, and is still suffering from congestion, cough,
and in fact of left lung, & thoracic glands, and is un-
fit for the Regular Service, or Invalid Corps. H. G. Dodge Jr
Present disability total. - Act. Surg. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Third day of May 1864, at Little Rock
General Hospital

D. M. L. Miller Assistant Surg. & S. M. Duff
In charge Genl Hospital
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Lebanon County Dallas State Missouri.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

See Note 2 on the back of this.

443
✓ Davis Samuel P.

Co. A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8085141	2
2	8085243	2
3	8085342	2
4	8085444	2
5	8085537	2
6	8085622	2
7	8085716	2
8	8085804	2
9	8085884	2
10	8085964	2
11	8086046	2
12	8086131	2
13	8086216	2
14	8086296	2
15	8086377	2
16	8086466	2
17	8167291	2
18	8086299	2
19	8086460	2
20	8107380	2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: 468. A. (E.B.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Davis

Pr:

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$45⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit of original

Co. A. Private from enroll-

ment to Nov. 26/64 when

service term of Co. expired

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: La 462 a. adv'd (C.O.) Jan. 22/65

Wenderson

MAR. 18

8107380

1891

then assigned by reorganization to new Co. A, Pursuant to S.O. No 76, Dept. of Ark., dated Mar. 2/65.
Stoppage due ind. for
1 Colt's Revolver lost
as per Decision of
Board of Survey, May
15/65, \$20.⁰⁰/₁₀₀
19 years of age -

2 | 3 Bar. | Mo.

Samuel P. Davis
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 ⁹⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 19 ⁶³ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one mo.
Olellan Saddle \$ 17.72
one caviat & pin 9 octs
one comb & brush
\$ 1.01

Book mark: _____

Henderson

D | 3 Car | Mo.

Samuel P. Davis
Pri, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Recruit - Storage
for one McClellan Saddle
one Sarsnet and Pin
one Curry Comb and Brush

Book mark : _____

2 | **3 Cav. Mo.**

Samuel P. Davis

Pr: Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from
Old Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.
Dept. of Ark., March
27/65-

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Henderson

L 3 Cav 1 Mo

Samuel P. Davis
1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co E, 3rd Mo Cav

for Jan 1 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 18⁵⁷ 100 for Arms &

accoutrements lost

Remarks: Assigned temporarily
to Co E. from Co. A. per
Special orders No 113, H
Qrs 3rd Mo. Cav Vols. in ac-
cordance with Circular
36 from War Dept. Dated
6th 1864

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

D 13 bar 1 Mo
Samuel P. Davis
Pt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. E, 3d Mo. Cav
for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
in Co E. from Co A. tem-
porarily per Special or-
der to 153 Regtl Ad
25 - Stoppages for,
M. G. Saddle, 1
Sariat & Pin, 1 Curry
Comb. & brush 18.50. Re-
ceived 25 advance
bounty.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Davis

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7, Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 23.50 100 for Ard

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Henderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Davis

Pr:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7, Aug., 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2359 100 for Horse

equipments lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Confinement

Book mark:

Anderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Davis

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8, June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due M.O. per sentence
M. C. M. per order dated
June 8/64 (\$10.00) ten
dollar

Book mark:

Henderson

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Davis

Pri:

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Davis

Pri:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 6 Feb. 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Davis

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr. D. D. D., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Davis

Pn:

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service as guard

Book mark:

Henderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Davis

Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 7 Aug. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kendall

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Davis
Pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel P. Davis

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

On detached
service with Capt
Hall

Book mark:

L. 3-bar Mo.

Samuel P. Davis
Pi, Co *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 5*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Smith

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel P. Davis

Post

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st

, 186

3

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Liekin Hospital

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Davis

Got

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Schodun

Copyist

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P Davis

Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct

, 186

✓

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

(258)

J. H. Schrey

Copyist

Davis, Samuel P.
c & B Mo Can
Reg't
B
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. 'Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel Davis* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Nineteen years and *19* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Salzrange Missouri*
The *23rd* day of *August* 1862
Samuel P Davis

Witness:

W. Roberts

No. _____
Enlisted at *Salzrange* *Missouri* *1862*
By *Lieut. Paul C. Thompson*
1st Regiment of *Miss. Cav.*
First enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186 _____
Four dollars premium and
Twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Dec. 27 1862
Wm. M. Throck
Capt & 13th Regt.
U. S. Army & Caval. Regt.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is _____
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

La Grange

I, *Samuel P Davis* born in *Boon County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *25th* day of *August*

18 *62* as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Samuel P Davis* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *fifth* day of

BEFORE

Rolla Mo. Samuel P. Davis
mark
me Elijah Perry
Quartermaster of the 1st Regt
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel P Davis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Jas Y Howland capt

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

A. Samuel Davis desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Nineteen years and *months* of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
P. W. H. - 1864

Given at Librange Massachusetts
The 25th day of August 1862

Witness:

W. Roberts

Samuel P Davis

APR. 1897. This letter was forwarded
in the ENROLMENT DIV. L. & P. O.

No. 1
James Davis

Enlisted at 12 Jan 1941

March 25. 1862

By

Regiment of Artillery, 60th

1. enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg's of

Discharged

189

Four dollars premium - not
twenty - five dollars twenty
paid Dec. 78 1862

Amos N. Black

Apr. 135 Early

A. S. Muel & Co. 1872.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

* GIVEN at

The

of

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

LaGrange

I, *Samuel P. Davis* born in *Boon County, Mo.*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *25th* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Samuel P. Davis* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *fifth* day of

Rolla Mo *Samuel P. Davis*
September 1862 *mark*

BEFORE

Elijah Perry
District of the Peace
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel P. Davis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

Jos. J. Howland Capt

Recruiting Officer.

Approved Robert. L. Smith
May 31. Can. Geo. Col.
County. Reg. 5

V. # 12, L. A. D. 1864.

Little Rock, Ark. Dec. 20. 1864.

Fredenburgh, Capt. J. P.

Judge. Advocate.
Gen. Div. of A. C.

Encloses copy of charges against
Private Samuel P. Davis Co. it.

3. Mo. Cav. States that in finds
upon investigation that the man,
Sed has never been under arrest
for the offense, the Capt. prefer-
ring the charges is out of the
service.

The present company Commander
knows nothing of the affair. Requests
that the charges be cancelled.

aff. rest. res. in

h. J. Davis
J. P. Davis

Recd. L. A. D. Dec. 20. 1864.

^{10.}
Dec. 20th 1864
Sam. P. Davis
A. 3. Mo. Cav.

Office Judge Advocate Cav Div y & A 6
Little Rock Ark Dec. 20th 1864.

Lieut W. A. Martin }
Act Asst. Adj. Genl. } Sir

Inclosed you will find a copy
of Charge against Private Samuel P. Davis
Rec'd 3rd Cav Mo Vol, which was ordered to be tried
before this Court. I find, upon investigation, that
the accused has never been under arrest for the offense
charged. That the Capt preferring the charges, is out
of the service, and that the present Comdg. Comdr knows
nothing of the affair, that the alleged accomplices are
both out of the service, and that the witnesses named
know nothing of the circumstances.

Such being the case, I request that the charges
be canceled.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
C. D. Fredenburgh
Capt & Judge Advocate.

No 10
 Charges for Specie
 prepaid by invoice
 Saml P. Davis for
 of C "A" 3rd for McKe

No 28

To be tried

J. R. Webb
 Brig Genl. Comd

Monday

1-20 No. 46

Aug 20 54
 of C "A" 3rd for McKe
 August 29th 1864
 No 28

Respectfully forwarded
 J. R. Webb
 Captain Comd Regt

No 28 3rd Brig. 1st Div 3rd A. C.
 Little Rock Ark. Aug 30th 1864
 Respectfully forwarded
 W. H. Hittler
 Col 1st Mo. Cav.
 Comd Brig.

Refund to Gen Comd Missouri

Charges and Specifications prepared against
Samuel P. Davis. A Private Co A³ Cal³ Ind³ Regt.

Charge - Conduct prejudicial to good order
and military discipline.

Specification - In this that the said
private Samuel P. Davis Co A³ Cal³ Ind³ Regt
did in company with Montgomery J. Caserly
and Abraham Johnson privates Co A³ Cal³ Ind³ Regt
Ind³ Vols, on or about the 20th of May, 1864,
and between the hours of 9 & 12 o'clock at
night enter the house of one Samuel Dale "Sen"
a Citizen of Pulaski County Ark. and did then
and there threaten to shoot with his pistol a
Negro Man a Servant in the employ of said
Samuel Dale "Sen" if he ("the Negro Man") attempted to
interfere with Montgomery J. Caserly while said
Montgomery J. Caserly was engaged in commit-
ting a rape upon the person of a Negro Woman
the wife of said Negro Man.

All this in the County of Pulaski
State of Arkansas near Little Rock on or
about the 20th of May 1864

Witnesses -

B. F. Triplett Captain
Co A³ Cal³ Ind³ Regt.

Samuel Dale "Sen"
Joseph Whitaker Co A³ Cal³ Ind³ Regt
William Walton Co A³ Cal³ Ind³ Regt

444
Davis William

Co. H., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098269	25
2	8098328	26
3	8098372	27
4	8098457	28
5	8098537	29
6	8098618	30
7	8098712	31
8	8098805	32
9	8098892	33
10	8098973	34
11	8099051	35
12	8099129	36
13	8099206	37
14	8099270	38
15	8099376	39
16	8099479	40
17	8099584	41
18	8099683	42
19	8099784	43
20	8099881	44
21	8099974	45
22	8100159	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 468 A (2B) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Serg't, Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 ⁸⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ C.C. 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Appointed Corp Feb

13-62. Promoted Serg't

Apr 1-63. Back pay due

for use & risk of p't

horse & equipments from

Jan 1 to June 20-64

Book mark See \$68 C.A. & O. (E.B.) 80

C. S. Rozzelle

MAR. 18

8100159

1891

Stoppage for one harer-
each Clothing in kind
lost in action at Beaver
Creek Mo Nov 24-62 Am-
ounting to 17.08

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Sergt, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 18*64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *67* / *100* for *camp*
L. E.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out -*
Dec 31 - 64.

Book mark:

C. L. Rogge

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Sergt, Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for Clothing & \$ 2.00

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use of private Horse & Equipments from January 1/64 to June 20/64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Sergt., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for
use of Private Horse &
Equipage from January
1st to June 20/64.

Stoppage for one year.
wages \$ 0.49

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzill

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
+ horse Equipments
from Jan 1 to June 20.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Serjt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ ⁹⁸/₁₀₀ for Haversacks

\$ ⁵⁶/₁₀₀ for Canteen

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Furnished horse
+ horse equipments
from Jan 1 to Apr 30.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *2 Haversacks*
+ 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and horse equipments
from Dec 31 - 63 to Feb.
29 - 64

Book mark:

C. S. Ruggell

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Sergeant, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was furnished
Horse & Horse Equip-
ments from Nov 25-63
Dec 31-1863. Due U.S.
for horse equipments
\$28.53.

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Davis

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - in pursuit
of Enemy.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

William C. ...

Sergeant, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

C | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Amos Lewis

Sergeant, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Went on on

expedition

Received from Cash

1. *Serici* *Ex* 1/12

()

_____ *Amphibia* _____

[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page]

[illegible]

Book mark:.....

1. [View the full report](#)

Beck
Copyist.

Mo.

Smith, Co. 7., 3. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

d

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Davis

Corp, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Davis

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private property*

lost in action

3 blankets 1 overcoat

1 pouch

Book mark:

d | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Beck

Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

al

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Heard on Scout*

Book mark:

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Lewis

Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Harris

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

Amos Davis

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enlisted Oct. 1 at
Ashmore, Ill. for
3 years.)

Book mark:

* added by G. M. H. May 6. 1913.

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Davis

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

445
✓ Davis William B.

Co E- & a. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082527	8083672
2	8092642	510-9-1879
3	8092741	
4	8092842	
5	8092942	
6	8093043	
7	8093140	
8	8093242	
9	8093339	
10	8093439	
11	8093531	
12	8093621	
13	8093710	
14	8093897	
15	8093886	
16	8093972	
17	8082938	
18	8094054	
19	8094144	
20	8094225	
21	8094301	
22	8094417	
23	810.7264	
24	8083132	
25	8094591	

Book Mark: 468. A. (E.B.) 80.
510. A. (E.B.) 79.

✓ General Notation 468 A 1880.
See also

D 13 Cav. Mo

William B. Davis

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. ar

NOTATION.

Book mark: 510. a - 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 21, 1879.

Wounded in action at Mount
Zion, Mo., Dec. 28, 1861, loca-
tion of wound not stated.

J. L. Smith

5 | 3 Car Mo.

William B. Davis

M, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., May 7, 1864

Muster-out to date

May 7, 1864

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 17.96

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was wounded in leg
at the Battle of Little River
Mo. has since taken part
in the battles of Chalk Bluff
Ark. Brownsville Bayou &c.
Wounded and captured of 1000

Book mark:

J. W. Graves

MAR. 17

8083672

218914

*Little Rock Ark.
Sept. 10. 1863*

D

3 Cav. Mo.

William B. Davis

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., 100 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 25, 1864; drawn since \$ 40 64 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. Trans-

ferred to Co. same Regt
under the provisions of
Circular 36 War Dept.,
Current Series.

Book mark 468 a a. Co. (E. B.) 80
(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8094591

18914

Dec 10. A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 79

9

3rd Cav

Mo.

William F. Davis

Por., Col., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: 3rd Installment

Bounty - due.

Book mark:

Davis

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Davis

Capt

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Veteran Vol.

Appointed Corporal

from private Mar.

24/65. Assigned

from 1st Co. E per

G.O. M70 Sept. of Ark.

Mar. 24/65

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Kenderson

(266)

Original

X

3 Cav. | Mo.

William B Davis

Pl, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See an Vol. 3^d*
for installment, Bond
by due

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

21

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B Davis

Pt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol 3d

Discharge Bounty

due

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

29

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B Davis

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reinstated Veteran
Vol. 3^d installment
bounty due.

Book mark:

Montague

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Duce is

Pvt

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as
Veteran Vol. 2^d install
men's bounty due.*

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B Davis

Chk

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as
veteran vol. 2^d in stall
men's bounty due*

Book mark:

Montague

9 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Davis

For, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 400. 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran

under the provisions of G. O.

No. 91 and 305, series of 1863 from

the War Department. To have a

furlough of at least thirty

days in his state before the ex-

piration of his original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Davis

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James F. Felt

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B Davis
Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for 1000 & Co, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Davis

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached service
since Oct, 25th 1863.*

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Lewis

Prof, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. Cavalry

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm B. Davis

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

OS | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm B. Davis

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D | 3 bar | Mo.

Wm R. Davis

Art, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm B. Davis

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B Davis
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm B. Davis

Pos't, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With Detach-
ment at Rella,
Mo.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm B Davis

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith
Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm B Davis

Art, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith
Officer

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

W^m B. Davis

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F. B. Smith
C. Smith

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Davis

Ort, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 3-10-A-(E. B.) 79

J. B. Smith
Clerk

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Davis

Cor., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Col. Glover.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Mo.

11/16/61
11/16/61
Co. XX, 9 Reg't Missouri
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10th, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 9*, 1861.

Where *Albany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

X Corrected May 27/93

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Davis Wm B.

P, Co. *E*, *3* Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Paper /

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm J Davis

Company E

3 Cav Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Pea Halls

ville or Mt Zion Mo.

Dec 27 or 28 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm D Davis*
Rank, _____ Company *E*, Regiment, *3*
Arm, *Ca*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded Slightly*
Date of casualty, *Dec 27, or 28, 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *40th* Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *at battle of*
Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.
Official copy signed *J. C. Ketchum, A. A. G.*
I & A. Index 1. No 57,

J. M. Harmon

Clerk.

9. 20 77

No.

3577

1001

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis,

June 6th

1864.

Name,

William C. ...

Rank,

Private

Co.

"C"

Reg't.

4th

Mo. Vols.

Where gone,

Wounded in action
at ...

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

11

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William B Davis, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark the 27th day of February 1864

WITNESS: Chas. M. Moran William B Davis

B Co
No. _____
William B Davis
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
February 27th 1864

By _____
Regiment of _____
Company (B) 3^d Regt of _____
New Mo. Arty
Discharged _____
186 _____

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelby Co

I William B Davis born in Shelby Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this 27 day of February, 1864
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, William B
Davis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Little Rock Ark

this 27 day of Feb 1864

Before

George J. Avery Capt
& Recruiting Officer

William B Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William B
Davis, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey
eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/4 inches high.

Geo. S. Avery Capt.

Regiment of 3rd Mo Cav Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C,
day of May, 1864, at Little Rock Ark

Regiment of 3rd Mo Cav Volunteers, on the

John L. Taylor
Capt 11 Regt
A. C. W. Co. 1st Regt A. C.

446

Davis William R.

Co. I., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. ^{Co 2nd Infantry} Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100360	25
2	8100495	26
3	8100601	27
4	8100685	28
5	8100748	29
6	8100837	30
7	8100915	31
8	8101000	32
9	8101089	33
10	8101178	34
11	8101267	35
12	8101357	36
13	8101439	37
14	8101542	38
15	8101638	39
16	8101730	40
17	8101820	41
18	8101911	42
19	8102003	43
20	8102091	44
21	8100142	45
22	8090698	46
23	8083295	47
24	8102287	48
25	8083571	49

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D. | 3 Car | Mo.

William H. Davis
b. H. M. Sgt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 14, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44²⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Appointed Corp'l.
July, 1/62 and Sergt.
May, 11/63, assign-
ed to Co. H. from Co.
I to await Muster-out
(over)

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

MAR. 17

8083571

1891*

*Mustered out under
Circular 41 Series
1864.*

*Muster-out to take
effect February,
14, 1865.*

67

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 ¹⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred for assignment under provisions of Circular No 36 War Department

Appointed Corp'l. July 1st 1862. and Sergt May 11/63. 24 years of age.

Book mark:

S. M. Davis

D | 3 | Car | Mo.

William H. Davis

Sergt, Co. 6, 3rd Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mar 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred 1

Remarks: Capt. Capt July 1/62 and
Sergt. May 11/63

Book mark:

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Lewis

62nd Reg't Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned from 1st to
new Co. 60th Cal. I. O. No 72 K. I.
2nd. Capt. & Ark. Mo. 21, 1865.
Mustered out Feb. 14, 1865 Paid
to reorganization*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle
C. J. Markle

D. H. E. 1110

William H. Davis
Sgt., Co. E., 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co H 3 Reg't Mo Cav
for Jan'y + Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Mustered out
Feb 14, 65 - Expiration
of service

Book mark:

C. H. Foggess
Copyright

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis.

Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. H. Davis

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis

L. M. Smith
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Centuro!

Book mark:

of value

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis

L. M. Smith

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁴¹/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stoppage for me Caution.

Book mark:

L. M. Smith

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Davis

L. M. Just

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Waters

2

3 Cav. Mo.

William C. Davis

Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Spates

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis

Serjt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5* to *Feb.*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. Waters

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis

Serjt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clothing settled
to Jan. 1st 1863.*

Book mark:

Waters

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis

Serjt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Waters

⑥

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis.

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Waters

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Randal

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent in pursuit of the enemy.*

Book mark:

Randall
Capt.

I 3 June Mo.

William H. Davis
Corp., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough,

time expires 14th Apr. 1863

Book mark: _____

2

3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Davis

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Davis

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *ick in Hospital*
at Belle Me.

Book mark :

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Davis

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Sick*

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis
Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Appointed Corp.*

July 1" 1862, by order
Lt. Col. W. C. Smith,
Gone on Scout

Book mark:

Randall

87

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kandace

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis
Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Absent on Scout
since April 22nd 1862

Book mark:

Handley
Copied.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Davis

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Davis

Rot., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calumet, Mo. Feb. 20, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 186*2*

Where *Hannibal, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation 408 A 1860.

Randall

Davis - *Henry H.*

Pvt, Co. *D* 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.
See army-ama M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

447
Daw Belwin

Co. C. 4., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

448
✓ Day. William
Co L., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104315	26
2	8104415	27
3	8104509	28
4	8104594	29
5	8104679	30
6	8104758	31
7	8104832	32
8	8104906	33
9	8104978	34
10	8105049	35
11	8105120	36
12	8105192	37
13	8105261	38
14	8105345	39
15	8105420	40
16	8105490	41
17	8105557	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Day

Sgt., Co. L., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 35 100

Since last settlement.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

28 years of age -

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Day

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Day

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
guarding Steamer to Col. Smith*

Book mark :

B. B. Carroll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Day

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Day

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Day

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Day

Pvt

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest. Pay due
for use of Horse & Equipments
from Dec 31. 63 to June 23. 1864.

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Gay

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse
& Horse Equipment from Dec
31. 63. to April 30. 64.

Book mark:

E B Carroll

3 Cav. Mo.

William May

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in February*

1862 no pay until Dec

21 1863 to February 1864

Book mark:

Wiley

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Dwyer

Capt

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See 2184 ad 8577*

*1 Nov to 1 Dec 1862. 10 days
waiting bridge & 10 days
scabbards lost. Pay due
for 10 days of private horses &
Horse camp meals from Oct 4
1862 to Dec 31 1862.*

Book mark:

Wiley

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *1 Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See remarks in ...*
Due Gov't \$100 for the ...
of ... for ...
of ... for ...
of ... for ...
of ... for ...

Book mark:

Tracy

50 1 3 Cav. Mo.

William Day
Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | **3 Cav. Mo.**

William Hay
Reit, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Miller
Copyist.

20 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Gay
Priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Book mark: 870128

W. C. Clegg
(358) Copyist.

St. Louis | **Mo.**

William May

Reg't, Co. *3*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Can*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough since*
April 30, 1862

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. ...**Col.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Wm. H. ...*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186 .Where *Roll a. ...*Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 25*, 186 .Where *St Louis*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 466 A 1880.

449
✓ Deal. Olijah E.

Co. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088542	26
2	8088634	27
3	8088729	28
4	8088827	29
5	8088934	30
6	8089032	31
7	8089127	32
8	8089218	33
9	8089313	34
10	8089415	35
11	8089517	36
12	8189611	37
13	8089706	38
14	8089792	39
15	8089877	40
16	8089968	41
17	8090050	42
18	8090132	43
19	8090218	44
20	8090303	45
21	8090388	46
22	8090745	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav. Mo.

Elijah C. Seal

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 22, 1864.

Last paid to Nov. 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 21, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$118 85
Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$18 100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged for non-compliance
with duty, 2nd time, Jan. 10, 1865.

23 June 1865

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

Quinn E. Can

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186 4

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached duty Cavalry*
Quincy, Ark. Stop driver and
pruned spring and one cone
spare 18 etc.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

Erish O. Seal

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Primer Spring
one brush and thong, and one
Cone 43 cents.

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle

Copyright.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Erin C.

Erin C., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*1*}/_{*100*} for *loss of ordnance*
and horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one quarter*
one army coat and brush.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elifah C. Deal

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah O. Paul

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

Olin D. ...

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. used Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

Private

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached scouting.*

Book mark:

A. J. Markle

3 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. C.

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Markle

11

3 Cav.

Mo.

Olajah C. Kral

W, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah E. Neal
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Alleged to be
possessed of the
enemy*

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

16 1 5 6

Mo.

Ernest E. Hall

B. Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Murphy

10 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah E. Neal

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. J. Murphy

10

3 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah E. Dean

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Oleget E. Wood

Wood, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. C. Murphy

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund E. Neal

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on

sent since Aug. 29/62

Book mark:

J. P. Murphy

11 3600 Mo.

Oliver E. Neal
Det. Co. 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I have been
detached service with
Capt. Reed in
front of the
enemy

Book mark:

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Philip C. Neal

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1 **Company Muster Roll**

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

11 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elijah C. Reed

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy Copyright.

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elijah E. Hall

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 - Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
Copyright

N | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Bond

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 to Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Bond

Copyright.

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah E. Lamb
Reb. W., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo., *Nov. 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 22, 1861.

Where

Quincy, Ill.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. H. Murphy

450

Dean Robert J.

Co I-H. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8082889	2 8102240
3 8098330	4 R4P.243.823
5 8098394	6 32864166
7 8098481	8 32863872
9 8098558	10 36643812
11 8098644	
12 8098742	
13 8098832	
14 8098922	
15 8098998	
16 8099078	
17 8099190	
18 8101289	
19 8101379	
20 8101469	
21 8101572	
22 8101667	
23 8101759	
24 8101854	
25 8101945	
26 8102087	
27 8083976	
28 8083970	
29 8083984	
30 8100257	

Book Mark: 468 A (CB) 80.

248 823 R4P.243.823

General Notation 408 A 1880.

See also

S. B. Carr, Missouri

Robert Dean

, Co. I, 3d. Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *243823*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, August 12, 1890.

The charge *of desertion of*
October 11, 1864

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *Oct 11*, 1864, under the pro-
visions of Section 1 of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
August 11, 1890.

B. F. Cole

R7 P 243 823

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert T. Dean

Prs, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ' .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Little
Rock Ark Oct 11. 1864

Book mark: _____

Sprater

2

3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Dean
 Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 On extra duty
 at Regt camp from
 Dec 17

March 1863 Absent
 in arrest at Location
 since March 22, 63

June 1863 Lost 1st
 Transfd to Co. I 3 Cav
 Mo vols

Co. I Gain June 1
 Camp Sumner Transfd
 from Co. H to Co. I by
 order of Maj. J Howland

Aug 1863 On duty
 stable guard

Oct 1863 Absent on
 duty since Oct 26, 63

Nov 1863 On duty, 2nd guard

Oct 1864 Lost Oct 11, 64.

Little Rock Ark Deserted

Book mark

Whinn

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert T. Lean

Priv., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.

I came Regt- by order of
Maj. J. T. Hawland Comdg.
Regt- June 1-63.

Book mark: See 468 A A & O (E B) 80

C. S. Rozzell

29 2. Cav. Mo.

Robert J. Dean

1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

~~dated~~ Not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When Oct. 11, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Mustered in to date
from enlistment. He had
been erroneously reported
as mustered in on the 20,
Feb. 1862, at Pahrump, Mo.
by Lt. Moore.

Book mark: _____

Hugler

28 | 3rd Can. Mo.

Robert T. Dean

1st, Co. L, 3rd Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Liberty, Ark. Oct. 31, 1864.

Deserted :

When Oct 11, 1864.

Where Liberty, Ark.

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Shugler

L. 3 Cav. Mo.

Port 2. New

4/pt, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Little Rock, Ark. Oct 31*, 1864.

Deserted :

When *Oct. 11*, 1864.

Where *L. Rock, Ark.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Kayler

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert T. Dean

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *17* ^{*31*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one Sharp*
Carbine, one Carb. Knife and Scissors,
one Carb. Cart Box, one Carb. Pouch,
one Carb. Cone wrench, one Carb. Cone,
2 Remington Army Revolvers,
one Belt Holster, one Rev Carb
Pouch, one Rev Cone wrench,
one Labre Belt & Plate, one Labre

Book mark: *243 F 23 R 1 P. 90* ^{*over*}

D. Waters

MAR. 18

8102087

1891

Knob One Caution.

*Mustered in to take
effect from enlistment*

*Deserted at Little
Rock, Ark. Oct 11. 1864*

2

3 Cav. Mo.

Robert L. Dean.

Pt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 57 ³¹/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Steps for one Sharp's
Carbine, 1 Best thing & survival, 1 Carh
Cart box, 1 Oak pouch, 1 Carh cone
wrench, 1 Carh cone, 1 Rem Revolver,
1 Belt holster, 1 Rev Carh pouch,
1 Rev cone wrench, one Lathe
Belt & plate, 1 Lathe Knot, 1 Canteen.
In Confinement.

Book mark:

D. Mallets

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Dean

Pt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 10 ⁰/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stoppage by sentence
of Regt. C. L. Marshall (\$10.)

Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from Jan. 1st
to June 10.

Book mark:

A. Muter

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert L. Dean

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Brush
and Thing.

Pay due for use of
Horse and equipments
from Jan. 5 to Apr. 30, 64.

Book mark:

Deater

2

3 Cav. Mo.

Robert L. Dean.

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁴⁸ / 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Time for which pay is due for use of horse & equipments. From Jan. 1/64 to Feb 29/64

Back mark:

Sprater

D 3 Cav. Mo.

Robert L. Deane

PL Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clothing settled to Jan.*
1st 1863.

Book mark:

D. Deane

3 Cav. Mo.

Robert A. Seaman

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Allen

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert L. Dean

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sign in col of Pres as Robert L. Dean.

Book mark:

J. Waters

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Gann
Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark 242827 100 20

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert L. Brown

Brown, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.

"D" 3 Co. M. Vol's

June 1 '63 by order of

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

11 | **3 Cav. Mo.**

Alfred J. Brown

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on an

expedition

Book mark: _____

St. Louis Mo.

Robert J. Dean

Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present at*

at Benton, Mo.

Book mark:

6 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert J. Lane

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J Dean

Pie, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. H. H.
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert T. Dean

Reid, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

10001 10001

10001, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Dean

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9th, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

pl

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Dean

Platoon, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*I certify on honor that my
residence is in Ia. Garrison
or Ill*

Book mark:

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Dean

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 4th Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | 3 bar | Mo.

Robert T. Dean

Appears with rank of Pr on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Volbar Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Oct 10, 1864.

Where born London England

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Oct. 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Little Rock Ark

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Vol. 1, Mercer Co. Ill.

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined for duty under

Act of Congress dated July

22, 1864. Was reported by

Book mark: R. T. 243 823

General Notation 468 A 1880.

MAR. 17

8082889

1891

error as mustered by Col.
Grossbeck.

No. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. Mean

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on .

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Auburn

Where born London England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Maj. Gallup; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 11/64
at Little Rock Ark.

Q

3 Cav. Mo.

Robt F. Gray

, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *3 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *London, England*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Wm. Tucker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*

I. Jan. 1. 63.

Never Mustered.

W. F. Hughes

Dean, Robert D

P, Co. H,

3

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Derelictions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Samuel Sumner
May 20th 1862

Captains
L. S. Quincy
for A. Sumner

Request that private
Ralph Salem Camp
be transferred
to Camp II

Approved

Gen. R. T.

Camp Sumner ^{Mo} Arcadia Mo
May 22^d 1863

Maj James J Howland
Comdg. 3^d Cav. Mo. Vols. —

Sir,

Robert J. Dean
a private of Co "H" 3^d Cav. Regt. Mo. Vols. . . no Res
application to be transferred to Co. "F" 3^d Cav. Mo. Vols.
in consequence of a personal difficulty which
exists between him & members of Co "H"

We respectfully ask that he be transferred.

Very Respectfully

Geo. Sherry Capt. Co. "H"

John A. Lemen Capt. Co. "I"

Approved to take effect June 1st 1863
James J Howland major
comdg Regt

451

Debord J. K. P. or J. K.

Co. 2, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Debord, James K. P.

Book Mark:

See also

x 452
Deboard Thomas C.

Co B., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086510	26
2	8086597	27
3	8086690	28
4	8086790	29
5	8086887	30
6	8086983	31
7	8087087	32
8	8087191	33
9	8087298	34
10	8087494	35
11	8087396	36
12	8087591	37
13	8087685	38
14	8087774	39
15	8087865	40
16	8087955	41
17	8088046	42
18	8088137	43
19	8088226	44
20	8088316	45
21	8088390	46
22	Dem-829-1867	47
23	33643866	48
24		49
25		50

Dem 829-1867
Book Mark: 468 A. (E.B.) 80.
General Notation 466 A 1860.

See also

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph DeLoach
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 11. 63. On duty
Prison Guard
Apr 11. 63. Absent
on furlough since
Oct. 14.

Book Mark:

[546]

Ammer

Copyist.

A 3 Cav Mo.

Thomas C. Debois.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: New 829. 1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 27th, 1868.

"Horse killed and equipments
Captured by the enemy near Little
Rock Ark. June 2^d 1864"

A. M. Muzzey.

Copied.

10 3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas. L. Debord
Priv, Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 30 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Horse killed and
over

MAR. 17

8088390

1891

equipment captured
by the enemy near
Little Rock Ark. June
2/64 vide Den = 829 = 67
468 a. at. O (EB) 80

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. C. Debord
Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. C. Richard

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Houston

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

James (A. L.) Ford

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Outfitted by my
for use of horse and
equipments for 63 days
Sept. 1864 in Santa Fe
Regt's Court martial 10.*

Book mark:

Houston

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. C. Richard
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of horse & his
horse & equipments
for 30 days.
Settled by per return
Reg't Court Martial No.

Book mark:

Houston

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thos. C. Debord

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Honorable

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thos. G. Woodward
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. C. Richard

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Furlough

Book mark:

Houston

12 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thos. C. Deboard
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 28 Aug 3, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Deborn.

Privt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Debow

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy since
April 26/63.

Book mark:

G.

3rd Cav.

Mo.

Miss. to Edward.

Capt., Co. *B.*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Deboard

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. C. Deboard.

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Edward.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Thomas.

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. G. Debrand.

Present.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. C. Gibson.

Privt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos C. Deboard.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Leonard

Part

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Janu. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Th. C. Leonard

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. C. C.

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31"*, 1861 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with
Genl. Prentiss after the enemy.*

Book mark:

T. C. Thomas

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Delvard.

Priv., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Conrick Palmyra Mo., Nov. 26", 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26", 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 11", 1861.*

Where *Newark Mo.*

Period *3* years. *or during the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Th. C. Thomas.

Libford, Thomas E

P, Co. B, 3 Regt Mo Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

General Hospital
Little Rock Ark Oct 28/87

Clark, E. A.
Surgeon in Charge

States that Pri Thomas
McClord Esq B has been
returned to duty,

Little Rock U. S. Army General Hospital,

Oct. 28., 186 *4*

I have to report that *Private Thomas C. DeFord*
of Company *A*, *8th* Regiment *Ill. Cav.* in this General
Hospital, *has this day been returned to duty*
It directed to report to you

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. A. Clark
Surgeon U. S. A.
In charge Gen Hospital

Debord. TC Surgeon Mark
34 Mo Car in Charge
as. to st. Genl Hays
Little Rock
Ark

Bnt 209

46

4 X 209

Camps 3rd Mo. Vol. Cav. Oct 7th 1864

Surgeon Clark {
In Charge Gen Hospital
at Little Rock

Sir I send to you for admission
into Gen Hospital Pte Thomas C. DeBord Co B
3rd Mo. Vol. Cav. Disease Gunshot wound in left
shoulder of 4 months standing. The man was returned
to his regiment yesterday from Ancker's Camp &
there is no hospital attached to the regiment.

Yours Obedt Servt
J. H. Brock, Capt. Regt. 3rd Mo. Cav.
in Charge 3rd Mo. Cav.

453
x Lebord, James R.
Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082781	28
2	8087192	29
3	8087299	30
4	8087397	31
5	8087495	32
6	8087592	33
7	8087686	34
8	8087775	35
9	8087866	36
10	8087956	37
11	8088047	38
12	8088138	39
13	8088227	40
14	8088317	41
15	8090492	42
16	8090567	43
17	8107421	44
18	8083039	45
19	8088493	46
20	Dev-198-67	47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 468 A. (B) 80.

Dev 198-1867

General Notation 468 A 1860.

See also

D. 3 Cav. Mo.
James K. O. Debord
, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Sen - 198 - 1867*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov. 24*, 1868.

*Horse and equipments
captured by the enemy
June 2, 1864, while
engaged in action
near Benton, Ark.*

A. H. Fiegentbaum

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Debord
 Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 00 100; due \$ 75 00 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Horse and equipments over

MAR. 17

8088493

018810

captured by the enemy
June 2/64 while
engaged in action
near Benton Ark river

Dec-198-07

465 a. a. G. O. (VB) 80

Albany Mo.

James R. Howard
lieut, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

10 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James H. P. DeFord
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & ap'l, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
old B to new Co B by
Reorganization Per.
D.O. No 70 Dep. Ark Mar.
21/65

Book mark:

C. J. Markle
Private, Co. *A*, 1st Reg't *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

C. J. Markle

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

C. C. 2nd Regt. Mo. Cav.

Private, Co. A., 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Private, Co. A., 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

C. C. 2nd Regt. Mo. Cav.

for *1st Reg't Mo. Cav.*, 1864.

Present or absent *at present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

J. K. L. Debord
Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached
service at Rock Ark.
since Oct 29/64

Book mark:

Houston

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

J. K. P. Richard
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Johnston

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

J. K. P. DeFord

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 2.84 100 for Ordinance

& ordinance stores loss

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse and equipments for 124 days

Book mark: J. K. P. DeFord & Co.

DeFord

MAR. 17

8088138

1891*

✓ Equipments Captured
by the enemy June 2/64
while engaged in action
near Benton Ark vide
Doc - 125 - 1867

N

3 Cav.

Mo.

J. K. P. Debord
Pri., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Ap'l, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 284 100 for Horse equipments lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dick Lisle Rock Ark. Entitled to pay for use of Horse and Horse equipments for 91 days

Book mark:

Houston

12

3 Cav.

Mo.

J. K. P. Debord
Cm., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of horse and
equipments from
Jan 30-64.

Book mark:

Houston

N

3 Cav.

Mo.

J. N. P. Deboard
Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jac. H. P. Debord
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached Service

Book mark:

Houston

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James K. P. Debord
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James. T. DeFord
ser, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Lomack
comp. Carr

2.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Deland.

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy since
April 26, '63.

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas.

2 | 3rd Cav. | Mo.

Jas. K. P. Gibbons

4th Regt., Co. B, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

J. K. P. Deboard

Sart

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & July.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from date of
enlistment.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

J. K. Deloach

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

D 03 Cav | Mo.

James P. Lebord

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 03 Reg't Missouri Vol. Cav Roll dated

Centon Curraeto Mo. Nov. 24, 1862

Where born Shelby Co. Ind.

Age 17 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 14, 1862

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in _____, 1862

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: Deru-198-1867

General Notation 458 A 1880

Debord, James B. P.

, Co. ,

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *James R. P. DeLeon* age *17*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Shelby Co. Indiana*, presented by *Capt John E. Turner, Regt. 10th*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
 When, and of what diseases? *Childhood, occasionally, nothing*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *None*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *One time 18 years ago, nothing*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *None*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *None*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *None*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Neither*

Head. *Healthy*

Ears. *None*

Face. *No*

Eyes and appendages. *None*

Nose. *"*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *" "*

Neck. *"*

Chest. *Sound*

Abdomen. *"*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *"*

Vertebral Column. *"*

Superior Extremities. *"*

Inferior Extremities. *"*

REMARKS

The Young man seems Healthy, except a few

DATE *Nov 13th 1862*

REMARKS: *examined*

E. Duffield, D., Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James K P Debord desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Seventeen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hannibal Mo
The 14th day of October 1862

Witness:
John W Davis James K P Debord

Q. No 44

No. one

James K P Debord

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo

October 14th 1862

By Leaph J. Jones & James

4 Co 3^d Regiment of Mo Cav Bde

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David Debord Do CERTIFY, That I am the
Father of James K P Debord; that the
said James K P Debord is Seventeen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Hannibal Mo
The 14th day of October 1862

Witness:
John W Davis David Debord

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Harrison

I, *James K P Debord* born in *Shelby Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourteenth* day of *October* 18 *62*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James K P Debord* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22nd* day of *November* 18 *62*

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Hursey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James K P Debord*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches
high.

of the 3d Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

John A. Lemon RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R P Debord desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Seventeen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Newmarket, N.H.
The 14th day of October 1862
Witness: John W Davis James R P Debord

James R Debord
Volunteered at Newmarket N.H.
October 14th 1862
By Major John A Debord
Co 3^d Regiment of Me Cavalry
Enlistment: last served in Co Young ()
Reg't of —
Discharged 1862
Five dollars premium and
Twenty five dollars bounty
paid Worcester 24th 1862
John W Davis
Sept 14th 1862
Not mustered into Office

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David Debord Do certify, That I am the
Father of James R P Debord; that the
said James R P Debord is Seventeen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Newmarket, N.H.
The 14th day of October 1862
Witness: J. W. Davis David Debord

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hamirbae

I, *James K P Debord* born in *Shelby Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *14th* day of *October* 18 *62*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James K P Debord* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *14th* day of *October*
before

James K P Debord
Joseph W. Hurrey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Hurrey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J K P Debord*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5' feet 5" inches*
high.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

of the 3d Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,
John A. Lamm Capt. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
of the 3d Regt of Mo. Cav. Volunteers
John A. Lamm

454

Debord, Thomas C.

Co 73, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 See Debord, Thomas C.	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

455

Dechtross Frank.

Co —, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8082857	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D | 36av. | Mo.

Frank Dechtross

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol* Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Mar 7*, 186 *4*.

Where born *Russia*

Age *27* years; occupation *Tailor*

When enlisted *Mar. 27*, 186 *4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Floid*; height *5 ft 8* in.

When mustered in *Mar 7*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

not taken up on muster roll of Regt.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1820.

Lopez *Copyed.*

456
✓ Decker Jesse.

Co a., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082813	26
2	8082815	27
3	8086048	28
4	8086133	29
5	8086218	30
6	8086298	31
7	8094349	32
8	8094462	33
9	8102293	34
10	8083000	35
11	8086462	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

9 | 36 av. | Mo.

Jessie Decker

Pr: , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20 80 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 00 100; due \$ 240 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec. 1st & 2^d. Install

ments bounty. Due sol. for

use horse from Apr. 5 to

June 20/64. List one

Beak Revolver

Book mark:

Henderson

MAR. 17

8086462

18914

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

20 | 3 bar | Mo.

Jessie Decker

Pri., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri far. Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Recruit - Received
1st installment bounty
Due Soldier for use of
Horse from April 5-
to June 20/64. Lost
one Beals revolver

Book mark:

O G Smith

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jessie Decker

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 8 Apr.

1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Vet. Vol. Assigned

from Old Co. A, Dept. of Ark.

Mar. 2/65. In confine-

ment in Military

Prison, L. R. A. await-

ing sentence of P. C. M. for

assault with intent

to kill

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

L. B. Co. 3rd Ill. Cav.
Jesse Decker
Pvt., Co. A, 3rd Reg't Ill. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. E. 3rd Ill. Cav.
for Jan 1st, 186th.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 70 100 for Arrearages
Contributions lost

Remarks Assigned temporarily
to Co E from Co A. per
Special orders No 113.
Std 2nd. 3rd Ill. Cav. Vol.
in accordance with
Circular 36. From the
War Dept. Series of
1864. 2nd, 3rd & 4th instalments
Bounty due as a Veteran
Vol. Due Soldier for use
(over)

Book mark:

W J Roe

MAR. 17

8094462

416874

of Hues from April 15
to June 15/64

D 3 bar 1 Mo
Jessie Decker
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Co E 30 Mo Cav
for Nov & Dec, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
in Co E. from Co A term
mainly per Special order
No 153 Reg't Hd Qrs
Received 1st Instal
ment Bounty to Due
Soldier for use of
house from Apr 1 to
June 20/64. Stoppage for
1 Beale's Revolver \$20

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jessie Necker

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received 1st & 2^d installments Bounty & one month's advance pay
Paid to Mar. 29/64. Due Soldier for use of horse from Apr 5 to June 30/64
Detached service, Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Wenderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jessie Lecker

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

An detached
service. Received 1st
installment Bounty
done month pay, in
advance, to Mar. 29/64
due for service of
horse from Apr. 5 to
June 30/64

Book mark:

Wenderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jessie Decker

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use of horse & equipments from Apr. 5/64 to June 30/64 Paid 12th Installment Bounty & one months pay to Mon. 29/64

Book mark:

Henderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jessie Necker

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
service horse since
Apr. 5/64

Book mark:

Henderson

D

3rd Mo.

Mo.

Jesse Decker

Appears with rank of Art on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo. Mch 6, 1864.

Where born Harris Co. Ind.

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb. 29, 1864

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Grey

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 29, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 50⁰⁰ due \$ 100⁰⁰

Where credited Lewis Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned 86th Cong. Dist. Canton,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

L. | - 3rd Mo. | Mo.

Jesse Decker

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3rd Reg't Missouri Vol. Roll dated
Hannibal Mo. Feb. 29, 1864.

Where born Harrison Co. Ind.

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Grey

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in July 19, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 80th Dist Mo. Canton Township Lewis Co.

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez

Decker. Jesse

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Paper

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dept of the Art
June 22nd 1865

June Letter.

Part A - 3rd Mo Cavalry.

Reynolds J. J.
Maj Genl Comm^dg
Genl Order # 54

Announcing sentence
of June Section Private
8th Mo Cavalry -

~~NOV. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a copy of Study of Regulations for
Transportation. It was formerly
filed in the Army's collection, M. S. O.
with the records of the Bureau of
Service, No.~~

With this paper
of the Bureau of
Service, No. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

Headquarters Department of Arkansas
General Orders } Little Rock, Ark., June 23rd 1865.
No. 11 }

I. B. for a General Court Martial which convened
at Brownsville, Arkansas, pursuant to Special Orders
No. 66, Paragraph 2, dated Little Rock, Arkansas,
March 16, 1865, and adjourned to continue its
session at Little Rock in obedience to Special Orders
No. 43, paragraph 3, dated Little Rock, Arkansas,
April 18, 1865, from Headquarters Department of
Arkansas, and of which Colonel M. M. Trumbull
9th Iowa Cavalry Volunteers is President, were
arraigned and tried:—

1st. Private Jesse Decker, Co. "A" 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols.
Charge: "Assault with intent to Kill."

To which charge the accused pleaded "Not Guilty."

The court having mutually considered the evidence adduced,
finds the accused "Guilty."

And the court does therefore sentence him, Private Jesse
Decker, Co. "A" 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols. "To be confined
for the term of seven (7) years in such Military Prison
as the General Commanding may direct; to forfeit
all pay and allowances now due or to become due
him; and to be dishonorably discharged the
Service of the United States."

X X X X X
To In the case of Private X X X X X
Jesse Decker, Company "A" 3rd Missouri Cavalry

Volunteers & & & the proceedings are
approved. The Sentences are confirmed, and
will be carried into execution. The Penitentiary
at Columbus, Ohio, is designated as the
place of confinement,

x x x x x
By Command of Major General J. J. Reynolds.
John Torring
Asst. Adj. General

Official.

(Signed) Gustav. Wagenfecht.
Capt. & A. A. A. Genl.

Officer, Ohio Penitentiary,
Columbus, O. July 20. 1866,

The foregoing is a true copy of the Official
copy of G. O. No. 44, dated Nov. 25. 1. pt. of
Ark. Little Rock. Ark. June 22. 1863, as far as
relates to the case of Private Jesse Decker, Company
"A" 3^d Missouri Cavalry Volunteers,

Amos Wentworth Warden,
and, Officer in Charge of the Penitentiary,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that
has presented, an accepted

..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into
.....

the
to

To

1.

P. 200 Feb 29th 1864
To John C. Smith
George Decker, new recruit for
Co. B, 3rd Regt Can. Inf. Vol.
\$15 00

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Decker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am forty-four years and ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammital, Mo.

the 29th day of July 1864.

Witness John W. Dwyer

Jesse Decker

3 months
No. 1
Jesse Decker
Volunteered at Hammital, Mo.
July 29th 1864.
By Col. J. P. Benjamin Pres. Mar.
for the 3rd Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Inferni

Hannibal

Sworn and subscribed to,

this 24th day of July 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A. J. 3rd Vol Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on
the 29th day of Sept, 1864 at Hammond, Mo. 1st Regt

Chyrene

St. Ignace

Christina
Cos. A. J. A. A. D. D.

S. J. Woodward Officer

RECRUITING OFFICER

126 On Sept 1st
Rice No, Mer Geo
Saw Rock Ark April 17th 65

Wm. P. White
/ Geo Mer Geo

Confines Pot Linn. Decker
Co A 3rd Mer Geo Vol. in this Prison
Saw Rock Ark

Head Quarters, Department of Arkansas,
Office Provost Marshal General.

Little Rock, Ark., April 19 1865.

Sir:

The following named Prisoners have been this day ~~confined~~
in the Military Prison at this Post, viz:

Serge Decker Private C "A" 3rd Mo Cavalry
charged with assault with intent to kill

By Command of MAJOR GENL. J. J. REYNOLDS.

C. C. White

Major Provost Marshal General.
Department of Arkansas.

To Commanding Officer,

3rd Mo. Cavalry

457
✓ *Decker John.*

Co. A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084571	26
2	8084661	27
3	8084758	28
4	8084849	29
5	8084949	30
6	8085042	31
7	8085138	32
8	8085241	33
9	8085321	34
10	8085419	35
11	8085513	36
12	8085605	37
13	8085691	38
14	8085775	39
15	8085856	40
16	8085936	41
17	8086090	42
18	8094489	43
19	8107348	44
20	8083017	45
21	8086479	46
22	8083746	47
23	<i>Claim A 3</i>	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Claim A 3.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

2 3 Cav. Mo.

John Decker

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Claim No. 3.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 14, 1869.

Correct records of Prisoners
of War to show that he
was captured Feb. 8,
1864, instead of Apl.
25, 1864.

J. H. Brooks

D, 13 Co.

Mo.

John X. Miller

Co. H 93 Reg't Missouri (A.D.)

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 23, 1865

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 34.16

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner Feb'y

5/64; on a forage expedition.

Allowances due for (1)

Horse appraised at \$3.55

(1) 1866 collar Saddle \$12.72

(1) Cart Bids x 4, 46.00

Book mark:

* Completed by Thos E. Hatch, Cdr.

J. H. Miller

MAF. 17

8083746

018910

(1) Halter and Strap \$1.90
(1) Saddle Blanket \$3.00
(2) Spurs and Strap \$2.00
(1) Curry Comb and Horse
Brush \$1.00 Captured
by the enemy on Feby
8th 1864, Exchanged and
returned to us Jan'y 28th
1865. Mustered by virtue
of expiration of term
of service under provision
of Circular 41 War
Dept.

20 years of age -

9 36 av. | Mo.

John G. Coker

Conf. Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3 67* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner
Feb. 5/64 on foraging
expedition*

Book mark:

Henderson

L | 3 car + Mo.

John Lecker

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Car. Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1860.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Recruit Taken
Prisoner of War April
in February 8-1864
On the Camden Expedition

(to appear in roll)

Book mark:

G. E. Smith

2 3 Cav. Mo.

John G. Ecker
Capt, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. 8 Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned from old Co.
A, for S.V. No 70, Dep't. of Ark.,
Mon. 2/16/65. Mustered out as
temporarily assigned to
Co. E. Exchanged privates of
war prior to reorganiza-
tion at expiration of
term

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

L 13 Can 1 Mo
John Decker
Corp, Co. 4, 3 Reg't. 11. Can

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Co E 3rd Mo Can

for Jan, Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out on
muster out rolls.
by expiration of term
of service. Returned
from Prison of War
Jan 23/65

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2 | 3 Cav. Mo.

John Decker

Capt's

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8, Apr. , 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in ac-
tion Feb. 22/64
Entitled to pay for
service horse Dec. 31/64

Jan. 8 Feb. 1/65 next roll on
which name is borne

Book mark:

Renderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Decker
Capt
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7, Feb. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner. Private
horse & equipments
since Dec. 31/63 En-
titled to pay from
date

Book mark:

Wenderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Decker
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of
horse forty cents
per day from the
26 day of Nov. 1863

Book mark:

Henderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Decker
Capt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Wenderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Decker

Capt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

HQ

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Hecker
Sergeant, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Decker
Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Meek & A pl*, 186 ³

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*on detached
service with Capt.
Triplitt*

Book mark:

Lt | 3600. | **Mo.**

John A. Cofer
Co. A, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 5, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Secker

Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l
February 4th 1863 -
Absent on detached
Service with Lieut
Roberts*

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley
(868) *Copy*

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Decker
Pol
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

J. H. Schorley

Copyist

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Decker
Gov't, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John Decker
(258) Copyist

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Decker

Pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186

1

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Decker
Capt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

186

?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Schodley

Copyright

D

3 Cav. Mo.

John Acker
Pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nick Acker, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schley

3 Cav. Mo.

John Decker
Not

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Schreyer
Copyist

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Decker
Capt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Gen. Prentiss in pur
suit of the enemy

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Schudy

Copyist

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Decker

Pvt. A, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo. Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 23*, 1861.

Where *La Grange, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

By Camp.

Book mark:

General Notation *468-A* 1880.

J. H. Schooley
Capt.

Decker John

Pvt, Co. A,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Army or
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Dicker John

C

3

Meo

C

A

OR

Ex

8

Captured at

Marble Mills April 25

, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

buried at

off Galveston Texas

186

at

Paroled at Camp

Grace Texas

Dec 5/64

Fort Orange La

Dec 20

, 1864.

, 1864; reported at

Camp Parole, Md.

Copied by

E. C. C.

✓

Ralph Benj. J. Implett
Camp A 3 - Co. M. - Vol. 5.

Recommend to the
Camp Secy & Me after be
appointed Surg. Mice
Rubens promotion - 4.
James H. Decker & Miller
be appointed Corporals
to fill vacancies existing
in that grade

Approved,

Robert Lane
Lt Col Camp Reg

John Decker.

Lt 4 M. - after
James H. Miller

Approved
J. H. Decker
Camp Regt

Co. D. Co. A 3rd Cav. Mo. Vols.
Camp near Rolla Mo. Febr. 25th 1863

James T. Howland
Maj. Comdg. Regiment

Sir

Vacancies having occurred
in my company by promotions ~~and~~ discharges, &c. I respectfully
ask the following promotions and appointments be made
to take effect from the fourth day of Febr. 1863 -

Corpl. George T. McFee, promote to Sergt.

Private John Decker appoint 11th Corp.

" James W. Miller " 8th "

Certify that the above named members are fully compe-
tent to fill the above named positions

B. F. Griplitt
Capt. Comdg. Company A.

458

✓ Decker John J.

Co. M., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105678	26
2	8105780	27
3	8105882	28
4	8105980	29
5	8106088	30
6	8106184	31
7	8106275	32
8	8106363	33
9	8106452	34
10	8106539	35
11	8106632	36
12	8106720	37
13	8106807	38
14	8106893	39
15	8106974	40
16	8107056	41
17	8107126	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468 a (C13) 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Decker

Squad, Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. June 14th 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14th 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28th 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 24⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 45⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

21 years of age -

Book mark: 168 a a 90 (CB) 80.

(361)

K. M. Kennedy

Proprietor.

Lt | *3* *Can.* | **Mo.**

John J. Becker

Phil, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Becker

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. or Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Cooke

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
Capt.

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Decker

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11, Oct. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Decker
But, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July vs. Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. scout under
command of Capt.
Agnew since Aug. 24 '64

Book mark:

H. M. Kennedy

(2)

3 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Decker

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 48 ^{for equipments} ₁₀₀ for loss ordnance

" " 49 ₁₀₀ " " C & G. S.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Privt Horse & Horse equipments from Jan 1 to June 1864

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Q1

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Tucker
Private, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipment from
Jan'y 1 to April 30 / 64.

Book mark:

(858)

Don Kennedy
Copyist.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Decker
Pvt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of
Horse & Horse equipments
from Jan 1/64 to Feb 29/64.*

Book mark:

Decker
Copyist.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Decker
Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from Sept 1/63
to Decr. 31/63.

Book mark: _____

Keefer.

D

3 Cav. Mo.

John J. Decker

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments.*

Book mark:

Kiefer

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Decker

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Decker

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Decker

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*^x

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In detached service
at St. Louis, Mo. Left to
bring up stragglers.*

^x *Name in "Present" column
cancelled by lines drawn through.*

Book mark: _____

Keifer

2

3 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Decker

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Keefe

2 | 3 Cav. | **Mo.**

John J. Decker
Cvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Decker

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hickory St Hospital St.
Louis, Mo. Dis. Roll
furnished.

Book mark :

Keeper.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Decker

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keeper.

✓ 459
Decker Thomas.

Co. A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084850	25
2	8084950	27
3	8085043	28
4	8085139	29
5	8085242	30
6	8085344	31
7	8085443	32
8	8085536	33
9	8085674	34
10	8083521	35
11	8086401	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Decker

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died at Denton, Mo.,
12th day of May of
Typhoid Pneumonia

22 years of age.

Book mark:

Henderson

26. 3 Cavy. Mo.
Thomas Ricker,
Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cavy.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Absent sick in Lewis
Co., Mo., since June 12, 1862.
Leave for 20 days.

Book mark

C. H. Woodford

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hecker
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Post
Hospital Pilot Knob
Mo May 12 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Decker
Pot, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at Post
Hospital Ironton
Mo

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

213 bar | **Mo.**

Thomas Decker
Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. G. Smith
Coppied.

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Decker

1st

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

3

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

on detached

with Lieut Roberts

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Schooley

Copy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Decker

Pat

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Decker

Co 1

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

186

W

Present or absent

At sent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Lick n Quarters

Book mark:

J. T. Schoddy

D | 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas Decker

Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186

4

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent Sick

Since Jan 14th

*Mustered in April 30/62
at Palmyra Mo.*

Book mark:

(258)

J. Schindley

Copyright

D | **3 Cav. | Mo.**

Thomas Decker

Pat

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

186 *7*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Lewis Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Decker
Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Enrolled March 22/62 at
Palmyra for 3 years

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. H. Schooley

Decker, Thomas.

Priv. Co. A, *3* Reg *Mo.* Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(722)

Descriptive Roll,

OF

Private Thomas Green

Co. 3 1st Regt. Maine

Died

May 12th 1863

At 10 A.M.

U. S. Gen. Hospital

London Mo.

in charge of

W. C. Whitehead

Asst Surg. U.S.A.

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Thomas Coker* *Co. 8th Regt. Maine Vols.*

- NOTES:
- 1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
 - 2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c, and which may be still due him.
 - 3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
 - 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 - 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES:
- 8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 - 9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
 - 10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 - 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	
1	Thomas Coker	Private	22	Blue	Auburn	Light	5	10	Mass.	Amherst Co.	Farmer	March 25 62	Palmyra Me.	Capt. Amherst	3 Years	May 1st 63	Oct 12/62	

Amount of Clothing drawn since last settlement: December 1st 1862 \$ 14.40

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Company A 8th Regt. Me. Vols.

Station: Camp Sumner near Pilot Knob Mo.

Date: May 10th 1863-

J. J. Smith Capt.
Comd. Company

A "A" 74

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thomas Becker.

Dir _____ of Company "CC"

3rd Regiment of the 1st Cavalry.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Received May 12th 1863

A. S. in command

2nd Division June 1863

81104

AS DIRECTED BY

COMPTON

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Baker
 Rank: Private Company: "C" Regiment: 3rd
 Arm: Infantry State: Illinois
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.
Capt. J. H. Hitehead

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 12 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gen. Hospital
Quincy, Ill.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

Recd. H. C. G. (Illinois)
J. H. C. 1. 63
 REMARKS.

Wm. H. Miller
 Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Sergeant Thomas Ducken*
late of Company (I), *Third*
Regiment of *the 1st Sac.* who died
at *U.S. Army Hospital*
the *12* day of *May* 186*3*.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Thomas Decker late of
Captain B. T. Triplett Company (A.), of the Third
Regiment Mo. Cav. Vol. was enlisted by Capt
Howland on the 20th day of May 1862,
to serve three years; he was born in Harrison County
in the State of Indiana is twenty two years of age,
five feet ten inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in General Hospital at Monton Missouri
the twelfth day of May 1863.
Cause of death Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of private
Thomas Decker deceased, and are in
store at U.S. General Hospital Boston, Mass.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

West Hill Hospital
Branston, Leic. Aug 20th 1863.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ 480
Deer Andrew J.

Co L., 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104278	25
2	8104416	27
3	8104510	28
4	8104595	29
5	8104680	30
6	8104759	31
7	8104833	32
8	8104907	33
9	8104979	34
10	8105050	35
11	8105121	36
12	8105193	37
13	8105262	38
14	8105320	39
15	8105397	40
16	8105470	41
17	8105543	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

✓
See also

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Deer

sergeant, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*25*.....⁵⁷100

Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$*25*.....100; due \$*75*.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Sergt. Nov. 1, 1862*

Believed Jan'y 1. 63. Appointed

sergeant. Nov. 16. 1864.

30 years of age.

Book mark :

E. B. Carroll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

And J. Deer

Corpl; Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Canoll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

And. J. Deer

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Capt. Nov 16.*
1864. Due w'd Gov't. 40¢ for
Ordinance lost.

Book mark:

EBB Carroll

9

3 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Deer

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due to Gov't 40¢ for
Ordnance lost. Promoted Capt.
Nov 16, 1864.

Book mark:

E. C. Canell

(354)

Copyist.

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Deer

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Gov't \$40⁰⁰/₁₀₀
for Ordnance lost.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

9)

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Gar

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Gov't. \$ $\frac{40}{100}$ for
lost Ordnance.

Book mark:

E. B. Canoll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Gear

Put, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Dear
Pot., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

Andrew H. ...

..., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 20th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Diet,

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. Gov't for
Surrender lost*

Book mark:

M

3 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin

Franklin, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray
Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

John J. ...
John J. ..., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyist.

110

3 Cav. Mo.

Hudson J. Hunt

Genl

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & June

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Bell

Robt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*

Book mark:

Tracy

John A. ...

Mo.

Andrew J. ...
Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

John W. Kelly
_____, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick J. Lee

Lt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 .

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wiley

Deer. Andrew. J.

Priv. Co. D.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Co L. 3rd Mo Cavry
Little Rock Ark.
Nov 15th 1864

Lieut Hartman
Army Co B

Requests reduction
of Corp J B Smith
and promotion of
Privt - A J Deer

Andrew J. Deer

J. B. Smith,

Camp 3^d Mo. Cavalry Volunteers,
near Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 15, 1864.

Commanding Officer
3^d Mo. Cavalry Vols.

Sir:

Corporal J. B. Smith.
of Company H, having requested to be relieved as
corporal, in order to be detailed as medical Dispensary
at Regimental Hospital, I respectfully ask that his
request be granted, and that Sgt Andrew J. Deen
be appointed corpl. in Smith's place.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

your most obt. Servt,
Charles H. Hartman,
2^d Lieut Co. F. 3^d Mo. Cavalry

461
Deigh James.

Co E., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092556	26
2	8092643	27
3	8092719	28
4	8092820	29
5	8092988	30
6	8083851	31
7	8094541	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468 A. (E.B.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Deigle

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Decided June 4/62
at Hannibal, Mo.

32 years of age

Book mark: 468-A A. C. O. (C. B.) 10

Heritage

N. D. | *3 Cav.* | **Mo.**

James Dwyer

1st, Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pike Creek, Mo. June 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *June 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Stannibal, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chaplin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Deigh

Art, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted

June 4" 1862,

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Deigh

Det. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Deigh

Belt Smith Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
Belt Smith Jan 1, 1862,
by Capt Bradway

Book mark:

F B Smith

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Leigh

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Col. Glover

Book mark: _____

J. B. Smith
Clerk

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Deigh

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where St Joseph

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

F. B. Smith

✓ 462
Dement Richard.

Co. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088543	26
2	8088635	27
3	8088730	28
4	8088895	29
5	8083835	30
6	8090802	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Vincent

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 18 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Pulaski, Mo.

Apr. 29, 1862. Due U. S. one

Colts navy revolver \$18.00; Due

S. A. Martial saddle \$10.00

20 years of age -

Book mark: _____

C. J. Markle

a? | 3. Cav. | Mo.

Richard A. Lement

Sgt., Co. 6th, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Rich. Mott. Co. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Sept 29, 1862

Where Palmyra, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Shugler

12

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Bennett

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted Apr.

29, 1862

Book mark:

A. J. Murphy

(358)

Copyright.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Lemeny

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. v Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Kimmel

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent on detached service under Gen Prentiss in pursuit of the enemy

Book mark:

(358)

Chas. M. Murphy

Copyright.

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Kimmel

Priv., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 20, 1861.

Where

Quincy, Ill.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General notation 468 A 1860.

M. M. Murphy

4639
Dennison James.

Co. M., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105676	26
2	8105839	27
3	8107153	28
4	8216228	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468. A. (EB.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

(9)

3 Cav. Mo.

James Dennison
 Priv., Co. Mo., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14th 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled
 Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ none-100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease

at Pickens St. Hospital

St Louis Mo. January 11

1863.

24 years of age

Book mark: 46 a a go lit / 50

H. M. Kennedy

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Bennett
Capt., Co. M. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Died of disease at
Hickory St. Hospital,
St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 11th 1863.

Book mark:

Keefer.

Q 3 Cav. Mo.

James O. O'Connell
Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 2 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 23, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co.

"I" 7th Mo Cav. Dec. 14 1862. A

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H. 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:
6611: 1. 408 A 1862.

Keefe.

9

9 Cav. Mo.

James M. ...

Private, Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Nov 25, 1862

Muster-in to date *Nov 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1862

Where *Rolla, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

Dennison, James
O. M. B. M. C. A. O.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

THE SEXTON'S RECORD

AND THE

ORDER FOR BURIAL.

J. H. Dennison
3 Nov 1897

Rec'd & filed Oct 2-97
W B.

No. 3.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>J. N. Lemmison.</i>	
Number and locality of the grave . .		
Hospital number of the deceased . .		
Regiment, rank, and company	<i>32 Mo. Cavalry Co. "M."</i>	
Residence before enlistment		
Conjugal condition, (and if married,) the residence of the widow) . . . }		
Cause of death }	<i>Pneumonia.</i>	
Age of the deceased	<i>28.</i>	
Nativity		
Remarks and references }		
Date of death and burial	<i>January 11th</i>	1863.

The Sexton of _____

you will receive, and immediately inter, the remains of the person above described, and preserve this
, and also attend to the setting of the head-board at the grave, as provided by the Government
ordered by the Secretary of War.

Quartermaster.

_____]
[from the _____]

This order for the burial is to remain attached to the Sexton's copy of Record as part of the Record.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

71 Lemison

3 The Cad

Recd & filed Aug 2. 97

WRS

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

23.	Name and number of person interred.	<i>J. H. Garrison.</i>
	Number and locality of the grave . .	
	Hospital number of the deceased . .	
	Regiment, rank, and company	<i>32 Mo. Cavalry, Co. "M."</i>
	Residence before enlistment	
	Conjugal condition, (and if married,) the residence of the widow) . . . }	
	Cause of death }	<i>Pneumonia.</i>
	Age of the deceased	<i>28.</i>
	Nativity	
	References and remarks }	
	Date of death and burial	<i>January 11th</i> 1863.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To _____

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, _____

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Chas. H. R 73.
CASUALTY SHEET

No. *()*

James H. R 73.
of Company *"100"*

2nd Regiment of *1st Conn.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

()
Went full 11-1-1863.
Went full 1-1-1863.
sent 2nd
March 21-1863

Paymaster rec'd. for \$4.25
proceeds of sale, sent 2nd
and 21-1863
(the mem. of Francis Davis)
etc

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: _____
Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____
Arm: _____ State: _____
Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Final Statement of Private
James Denison deceased

Jan 8th 1863

J. W. Co. Cal.

Dep. sent 2^d and June 3 1866

Final Statement & account of pay & clothing of Private
James Deminison deceased.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that James Deminison, Private
of Captain J.D. Chatlin's Company (M) of the Third Regiment of Cavalry
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Barren County, State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 11 inches high: Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization
at Rolla Mo Nov 6th, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at Rolla Mo on the Fifth day of November, 1862, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with _____
his Company in Missouri, to the present date, is now deceased having died
of in Hickory St Hospital, St Louis Mo Jan 11 1863 of disease
the effects of said James Deminison are in hands of Surgeon in
Charge of Hospital where he died.
The said James Deminison has never been paid by Paymaster
_____ was last paid by Paymaster _____
to include the _____ day of _____, 1862, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time.)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so deceased. He has received _____
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 23 ⁴⁵ cents dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars.
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from Capt. J.D. Chatlin.
and for other stoppages, viz: _____

amounting to 11 ³⁹ cents dollars.
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____
He is indebted to _____, Suller, _____ dollars
GIVEN in duplicate, at St Louis Mo, this 12th day of January, 1863

J.D. Chatlin
Capt

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

J. W. Dennison
Co. No. 3 Mo. Cav.

Jan'y 11/63.

Hickory St. Hosp'l
St. Louis

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

79	Name and number of person interred.	J. H. Demison,
	Number and locality of the grave . .	
	Hospital number of the deceased . .	
	Regiment, rank, and company	B Co. Carab, Co. "M."
	Residence before enlistment	
	Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . }	
	Cause of death }	Pneumonia.
	Age of the deceased	28.
	Nativity	
	References and remarks }	
	Date of death and burial.	January 11 th 1863.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

James Dennison
Pis N. 3. M^e Car
Jan 10. 63.

Hickory St.
A. Louis M^e

2-15-

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased.

James H. Smith

Rank.

Private

Name of Regiment.

3rd Missouri Cav

Name of Company.

M

Age, (if known.)

24

Height of Deceased.

5 feet

Date of Death.

January 10th 1863

Place of Death.

Hickory Street Post Hospital

Cause of Death.

Pneumonia.

Daniel Kuhn
Hospital Steward
U. S. Army

464.

✓ *Dennison William*

Co *M.*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105675	25
2	8105838	26
3	8107152	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *468. A (E.B.) 80.*
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Dennison
Privt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

never settled
 Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *24.54* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*
in Hospital Benton Barracks,
St. Louis Mo. Jan'y 8/65.

23 years of age

Book mark: *468 u a 90 (EB) so.*

D. M. Kennedy
 Capt.

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Dennison

Or A., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died of disease at
Benton Barracks Hos-
pital Jan'y 8th 1863.

Book mark:.....

Keeper. Copyist.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Dennison

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at

Benton Barracks (Dis. Roll)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

Keeper.

Dennison, Wm

P. M., Co. *B*, Reg't *Mo Cav*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records <i>/</i>	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or <u>Effects</u> <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 49

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm. Dennison
Priv. of Company *F*

3 Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

Wounded & killed.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm. Dennison*
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *Co* Regiment: *3*
 Arm: *Coar.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan'y 8/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Bkts, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Mrs. Roll of
Feby 28/63.*

REMARKS.

*Similarly reported
on M.O. Roll of June 14/63*

Alfred A. ...

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Private *Wm. M. Allen*

late of Company *M*, *Third*

Regiment of *the 6th* who died

at *Fort Mifflin B 13th*

the *1st* day of *January* 1863.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DEC

Phnomia

INVENTORY.

1000000

I CERTIFY

Benton Barracks
January 1st

ation.

L. A. Pierce

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

CASUALTY SHEET

2) 1st Regiment
Private of Company "111"
2nd Regiment of Illinois

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded 1st 1862.
Discharged 2nd 1862.
2nd 1862.
March 21st 63

Pay master's order for \$2.50
proceeds of effects sent 2nd
March 1862
(see name of Special Agent)
W. W.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William H. Harrison
 Rank: Private Company: 100 Regiment: 5th
 Arm: Infantry State: Illinois
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. H. Harrison

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 1st 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chicago

Rev. R. B. Allen, Sec. Ill. Militia

Clerk.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. Sec. Office

Jan 1st 1863.

REMARKS.

Wm. Innison

M 3. M^o Car

Jan. 1. 63.

Benton Bros

St Louis M^o

Deaths Entered

~~Deaths Entered~~

182-48

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *William Dawson* ✓
Date of Death, *January 1st 1863*
Place of Death, *Post Hospital Benton Barracks*
Name of Company, *A. Co.*
Name of Regiment, *3rd Ill. Cavalry*
Age, (if known,) *23 Yrs*
Cause of Death, *Pneumonia*
Height of Deceased, *Six feet.*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

A. F. Price,
Asst Surgeon Post Hospital

465

✓ Denny Allen S.

Co. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088540	25
2	8088632	26
3	8088728	27
4	8088826	28
5	8088932	29
6	8089030	30
7	8089126	31
8	8089200	32
9	8089376	33
10	8090767	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

General notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen S. Young
Capt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Jan 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 20, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in Action at Beaver*
Creek, Mo., Jan 24, 1862.

20 years of age.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen S. Murphy

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at Beaver Creek, Wright Co. Mo. Nov. 24/1862

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen S. Denney

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1* *Oct. 2* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to*
Corp. Oct. 4/62

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Allen S. Hickey
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7th 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy
Copyist.

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Special Muster Roll

, 1862

Lesson

100 for

100 for

100

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Mr. J. Murphy

Copyright

11 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred H. Kennedy
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy
Copyright.

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen S. Deming

Det; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred S. Henry
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. M. Murphy
Copyright.

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Allen S. Murphy
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: A band on de-
tached service
under Gen. Curtis
in pursuit of the
enemy

Book mark:

Am. M. Murphy
(255) Copied.

11

3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. S. Denny
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1, 1861.*

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation *468 A 1880.*

(256)

Wm. S. Denny
Coy. Capt.

Henry Allen S.

Apt., Co. *C*,

3

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

89.11 17 1 21

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Allen J. Denny
Serg of Company *B*
3^d Regiment of *Mo Cavalry*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deceased Nov 24th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
96118

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Allen S Denny
 Rank: Sergeant Company: B Regiment: 50
 Arm: Cavalry State: MD
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt J. C. Miller

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 24th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Beaver Creek Wright Co MD

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg of Genl Sal
Vol 1st 1862

REMARKS.

P.S. & Am sent 20 and
May 13th 1862
\$100 B.K. notes

James Dodge

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Sergeant Allen D. Henry*
late of Company (G.), 11th
Regiment of *Mass Cavalry* who died
at *Beaver Creek Mo*
the *24* day of *Nov* 186*2*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain Sergt Allen S Denny late of
 Regiment Thomas B Black Company (C), of the 30 Calif
Artillery Illinois was enlisted by St Col Smith
 on the 1st day of October 1861,
 to serve three years; he was born in Hancock County
 in the State of Illinois is 20 years of age,
5 feet 9 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
~~died in~~ Killed in action Bear Creek Wright Co. Cal.
 the 24th day of Nov 1861,
 Cause of death Musket Ball in Head

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No
Hat.	
Cap.	
Forage Cap.	
Great Coat.	
Uniform Coat.	
Uniform Jacket.	/
Flannel Sack Coat.	
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trowsers.	/
pr. Flannel Drawers.	
pr. Cotton Drawers.	/
Flannel Shirts.	/
Cotton Shirts.	
pr. Boots.	
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	
Blanket.	/

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Sergt Allen S Denny deceased, and ~~are in~~
~~store at~~ Are claimed by relatives
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Houston Mo

Dec 1st

1862.

J. Miller 2nd Lt.

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ 468
Dewitt Rubens.

Co. a., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084569	26
2	8084662	27
3	8083816	28
4	8086405	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark,

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert (J. G.) Witt

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Dec. 31/61
from the command
while at Sturgis, Mo.
Never paid. Received U.S.
for clothing
21 years of age

Book mark: _____

Henderson

29 | 3rd Mo. Mo.

Reuben S. Sewell

4th, Co: 1, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated (Listed at St. Louis, Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Sturgeon, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sturgeon

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Dewitt

Art

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent with
Gen Prentiss in per-
suit of the enemy

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(458)

J. H. Scholz

Copyist

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ruben S. Dewitt

Pat

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salina Mo. Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Brown Co. Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General No. 1000 408 A 1880.

(256)

J. H. Schooley

Copyist.

✓ 467
Dial James P.

Co. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

18089479	2
18089526	2
18089614	2
18089709	2
18089795	2
18089880	2
18089949	2
18090030	2
18090112	2
18090198	2
18090280	2
18090362	2
18090443	2
18090525	2
18107399	40
18083063	11
18090844	11
18107551	11
	11
	11
	11
	11
	11
	11
	11
	11
	11

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Dial
Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark *also Aug 29 '65 Discharged*

Houston

MAR. 18

8107551

018910

per A. O 297. Par 24 H.R.
als. O June 12th 65

3 Cav. Mo.

Sgt. L., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1st, 1863, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$31.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$150 100

Remarks: Was private in enlistment
to Nov 1, 1863; then Corp't to Oct 1,
1864; then Serg't. Due U. S. one
spur cone 10 cts, one cone worth
one silver dollar 37 cts.

23 paid of up -

Book mark:

O. Markle.

Al 1 3621 Mo.

James F. Lina

Sergt, Col 3, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred 6

Remarks: Was pri. from

enlistment to Nov. 1, 63.

Then Corp'l to Oct. 1, 64.

Then Sergeant, Disch. U.S.

for one year one 100 one

one much 400 one secun-

dary 270 one Comd 260

Book mark:

W. Smith

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Dial

Serg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Put from Enrollment
to Nov 1/63 then Corp't to Oct 1/64
then Serg't. Stop for Ordinance
last, also Apaid Com 10^c in
Comm. March 37th Com. Comm-
dinner 40^c Com. Hallen. Trans-
ferred from 22nd Co. to new 3rd Reg't
Reorganization Par 100th. 22nd Ap. 10^c 2/65

Book mark:

Houston

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith

Sergeant Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp. Sept. 1864. \$ 25 for one span cone 10 cts. One cone worth 4 cts. One screw driver.*

Book mark:

O. J. Munkle

3 Cav. | Mo.

James L. ...

... Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1864

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: ...
...
...
...
...

Book mark: ...

C. L. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Lial

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp'l. Oct. 1864. Elop for me & ran cone. one cone worn out and remade new and one Curry comb 73/100

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

3 Cav. | Mo.

James L. ...

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for one cone wrench
and screw driver and one Army
Comb 73 cts.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Markle

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~March 1864~~, 1864

Present or absent ~~Present~~

Stoppage, \$ ~~2.10~~ ⁰/₁₀₀ for ~~loss of horse and horse equipments~~

Due Gov't, \$ ~~1.00~~ ⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ~~1.00~~ ⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ~~1.00~~ ⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: ~~Furnished horse equipments from April 1, 1864 to June 10, 1864.~~

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Dial

April, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2.1 ⁶/₁₀₀ for losses of ord-
nance and horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Furnished horse and equip-
ments from April 1, 1864 to April 30,
1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

3 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Markle
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Markle

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Copied.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Permit, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

C. J. Markle
Copied.

3 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Lisi

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

O. S. Markle

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dial

Det. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due \$25.00
Dollars Bonus and
\$4.00 Dollars Premium

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

(358)

Copyright.

11

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. L. L.

11th

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 10 Apr., 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in*

pursuit of the

enemy

Enrolled June 14/63 at

Houston Tex for 3 yrs.

Mustered in Feb 28/63

at Iron Mountain Tex.

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy

1st *3rd* *Can* **Mo.**

James H. H. H.
Det. Co. 6, 3rd Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. L. Murphy
Copied.

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Reed
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7* to *Feb. 3*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. L. Murphy
Copyright.

....., Co. Reg't

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty.....	Transportation.....

Jas P Lial
3mo Can

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 297.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 12th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
24. Sergeant James P. Diel, Company "B," 3d Missouri Cavalry,
now a member of the Senate of the State of Arkansas, will be dis-
charged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order
at the place where he may be serving.
* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Breck

468

✓
Dickson John T.

Co A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084570	25
2	8084660	27
3	8084757	28
4	8084848	29
5	8084948	30
6	8085041	31
7	8085137	32
8	8085240	33
9	8085343	34
10	8085442	35
11	8085535	36
12	8085628	37
13	8085715	38
14	8085803	39
15	8085882	40
16	8085963	41
17	8086045	42
18	8086130	43
19	8086215	44
20	8086295	45
21	8086369	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John I. Dickson

Pr. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

21 years of age.

Book mark:

Henderson

9 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Dickerson

Pr:
....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Dickson
Pri; Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Dickerson

Pr:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 7, June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

For use of horse
& equipments from
Nov. 2/64 to June 10/64

Book mark:

Henderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Dickson

Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for service horse
since Mar. 8/64

Book mark:

Wenderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John I. Dickson
Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7, Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Dixon
Pr.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Dickerson

Pr:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1868.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

D 3000, Mo.

John P. Simon
Capt, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital,

Book mark:

Fitz
Comdr.

K

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Dickson
Det, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin
Copied.

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Dixon
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached
service with Capt
Triplet

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer
Copyright.

2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | Mo.

John J. Dixon
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *date April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. Smith
Approved

2 | 3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Dixon
Pot
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

on detached
Service at Rolla
Mo. as Provost Guard

Book mark:

(858)

W. Schreyer

Copy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John I. Dixon
Capt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**
Nov & Dec, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. Schrey

Copyist

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Dixon

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 100, 186 1/2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

D | **3 Cav. Mo.**

John I. Dickson

4th

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached*
Service since 5th
Aug.

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. Scherley
Corr'd

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Dickson
Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Scherley

(258)

Copyright

D
3 Cav. Mo.

John I. Dickson
Sgt
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schoder
Copyist

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

John I. Dickson

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb

, 186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(458)

W. Schreyer

Copyright

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Dixon
Post

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent with
Gen. Prentiss in pur-
suit of the enemy.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

D 3 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Dickson
Capt A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sahayra Mo. Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep 14th

1861.

Where

La Grange Mo.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. H. Schooley
Capt.

469

Dilliner Lebbens

Co E. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092646	26
2	8092744	27
3	8092842	28
4	8092934	29
5	8093093	30
6	8083183	31
7	8083281	32
8	8094307	33
9	8094425	34
10	8107290	35
11	8083163	36
12	8094619	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468. A. (E.B.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lebber, Dilliner,

Regt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., 400.00, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 _____.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$34.27 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Recruit, transferred to Co. same Regt under the provisions of Circular 36, War Dept. Current Series, located the company at Houston, Tex.

Book mark: 46 Pa. A. V. R. E. B. 180

Montague

MAR. 17

8094619

1891

August 10/62, and
returned to Co. Number
1st/64, at Little Rock,
Ark.

30 years of age.
* was never married

* added by Thos. C. Hatch Esq.

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and trans'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

7 | Dec | Mo.

Lebens Tillman

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Feb 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: Returned to ed

from desertion Nov.

1/64 at Little Rock

Ark.

Book mark:

James

3 Cav. Mo.

Sebbem Dilliner

Pr. Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned from Old
Co. E, per S.O. No 70, Sept.
of Ark. Mar. 21/65 -
Confined in Military
Prison, L.R.A. Prince
Dec. 13/64, under sentence of
M.C. M. for desertion. See Ex.
No 7, H.A. M. Ark. Div. Jan.
(over)

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

MAR. 18

8107290

1891

17/65 Deserted Aug.
10/62, Arrested Nov. 1/64
& returned to Company
under arrest.
Sentenced to hard
labor for 6 months,
forfeit all pay dur-
ing absence & make
time good by desertion

L

3 Cav. | Mo.

Lebanon Lillmore
Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In confinement
at Military Prison
Little Rock Ark.
Dec 13/64. under
Sentence of Court
Martial for desertion

Book mark:

A J Roe

80

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lebanon, Mo.

P.A., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

In confinement
at Little
Rock, Ark. for
three

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

1. 36 Mo.

Lebens & Miller

1st, Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Little Rock, Ark. Nov 30*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *From Section No.*

1st 1st Co. Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark: _____

Chapman

N. B. Co. Mo.

Lebanus Delmer

Art., Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Richmond Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug. 10, 1862.

Where Houston, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lebens T. Dilliner

Cot., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted

Aug. 9th 1862

*Not till 64 next roll on
which name is borne*

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lebbena Dillmer

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lebens Dillner

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lebbens Dillmer

Pos., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lebbass Lillner

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leah. Glover

Enrolled Dec 23/61 at
Palmyra for 3 years.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

F. B. Smith

Silliner Lelius 7.

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lebens T Dilliner
Pat E E Mrs Carey

Mr 2

Station: Hannibal Mo
Date: Sept 26th 1864

FORM 21.

No. _____ ABSTRACT _____

186

Dec. 2006. This paper was formerly
part of the records of the Provost
Marshal 8th District of the Provost
Marshal 1st Div. M. A. C.

Dr. Archibald W. Hodges DR.

DOLLS.	CTS.
--------	------

30	00
----	----

STATION:

DATE: _____

Capt., and Prev. Marshal.
8th Oct 1891

RECEIVED, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 ____.

from _____, United States Army,

Thirty dollars and *no* cents, in full of the above account.

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated. A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to the Provost Marshal of the District in which the arrest is made. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

Little Rock Ark

July 13th 1865

Count Murtine

care of

Sibbins Willmer

Co. "E" 3rd Mo. Cav.

War Dept. Bureau of Military Justice

Washington D.C. April 17th 1874

Charge. Desertion.

Specification. In this that
Libbuis Dilliner. Private Co "C." 3^d Ma, Cav. Vols.
did desert his Co. and regt. on or about
August 10th 1862, and did remain absent from
the same until arrested and brought to his
Co. on or about the 1st day of Nov. 1864.

This at Houston Ma.

Finding. "Guilty."

Sentence. To be confined at hard
labor six months, at such place as the
Comdg. General may direct, to forfeit all
pay during absence, and make good
the time lost by desertion.

Approved. H. G. Cav. Div. 7th A. C.
Little Rock, January 13th 1865.

Official Copy

(290) J. H. Holt

Judge ad. case.

M # 21, L R (G), 1865
M # 14 - 2 B. C. S. = 1865

Officer Asst Quartermaster
St Louis Mo Dec 28/64

Myers William
Col & A. Q. M.

States that he has paid
to Archibald W. Hedges
the reward authorized by law
for the arrest and delivery of
Ex V. Mar - Post Libens Sillman
Co "E" 3rd Mo Cav Vols

Recd. 2nd Brig. Gen. 21, 1865
Recd. 6. 2. Jan; 21, 1865

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 28th of Decr. 1861

Sir:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day paid to Archibald W. Hodges the Reward authorized by law for for the arrest and delivery at Samuel Mc to Henry M. Hollingsworth Capt. & Pres. Mar. 1st of Leiss J. Dillner

Private Co. E, 3^d Regiment
Mc a., deserters from the military service of the United States. I have notified the Company Commander of the above arrest.
I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm. Rogers, Col. 4th A. G. M.

By Wm. Woods
agm

To

470

Divine Joseph

Co *B.*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086509	23
2	8086596	24
3	8086689	25
4	8086789	26
5	8086947	27
6	8083824	28
7	8088469	29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47

Book Mark: *468. A (E.B.) 80.*
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Quinn
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark., Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 168 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St Louis
Mo June 20-62

26 years of age.

Book mark: 468 a. a. y. (113) 70

Houston

A. J. 3 Can. **Mo.**

Joseph A. Devine.

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob, Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct. 10, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hughes

G.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Divine

Privt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted June 20th 1862 at*

St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Divine.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Givins

Private

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. & Feb'y

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Divine.

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31"*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with*
Genl. Sheridan after the enemy.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Dirine.

Privt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Leavenworth, Palmyra Mo., Nov. 26th, 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26th,* 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25th,* 1861 .

Where *Quincy Ill.*

Period *3* years. *or during the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

E. C. Thomas.

471
Dixon, James.

Co ~~E. & H.~~ 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082523	26
2	8093038	27
3	8083387	28
4	8093146	29
5	8093248	30
6	8093344	31
7	8093416	32
8	8093507	33
9	8093599	34
10	8093688	35
11	8093773	36
12	8093862	37
13	8093948	38
14	8094031	39
15	8094116	40
16	8094198	41
17	8094280	42
18	8094396	43
19	8107256	44
20	8083156	45
21	8094612	46
22	8107370	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468. A. (E. B.) 80.
General Notation 408 A 1880.

See also

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dixon
Serg't

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35²³ 100
no last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit of Original Co.

E. Was private from enrollment to May 1/63, then Corp'l to June 1/64 (over)

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: See 462. A. Adv. (1863) Jan. 22/60

Henderson

MAR. 18

8107370

1891*

Ser't to Nov. 26/64 when
service term of his compa-
ny expired, then by reorga-
nization Mar. 21/65. As-
signed to new Co. A, 1st
S.V. 70 Dep't. of Ark.,
dated Mar. 21/65. Re-
appointed Ser't Mar.
21/65

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dixon

Sgt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*3*; drawn since *42.09* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Permit transferred to Co. same Reg't under the provisions of Circular 36 War Dept, Current Series.*

Book mark: *468 A. A. C. O. (C. B.) 80*

Montague

9

3rd Cav

Mo.

James Dixon
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: Was Pvt from arrival
until to March 1. 63, then
Copt to June 1. 64 then
Sgt & in 4 days
promoted.

Book mark :

J. A. Davis

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dixon

Serjt

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Assigned per So.
no 70, Dept. of Ark.
Mar. 21/65 from Old
Co. E. Reappointed
Serjt Mar. 21/65-

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Kendall

2

3 Cav. | Mo.

James, L. V. C.
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2)

3 Cav.

Mo.

James, Henry

Reg't, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

D

| 3 Cav. |

Mo.

James D'Yon
Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 10*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

11 - 1 - 1861 Mo.

James Smith
Sgt., Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July - Aug*, 186*1*.

Station *Little Rock Ark*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dixon
Sergeant Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Sergeant
from Corporal June 1st 1864
vice Booth resigned

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James D. You
Repl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 9 April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Dixon

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James A. Foley, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Montague

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dixon
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dwyer
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Oct 25th 1863.

Book mark:

Montague

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dixon
Apl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dixon

Boy, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty & Premium
due.

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dixon

Corp Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Scout*

Appd. Corp. March
1st, 1863,

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

9 | 36 | Mo.

James Dixon

Comp Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri 6 ar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dixon
Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1869

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

J. B. Smith
Copyright.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dixon

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F. B. Smith

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Dixon
Pat., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dixon

Br., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Mo.

Co. & E. Reg't Missouri

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville S. C. Mo., 1862, 1863.

Muster-in to date 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered to the 1st

Regiment

1st Regt. - 1st Division

1st Div. - 1st Corps

1st Corps - 1st Army

1st Army - 1st Division

1st Division - 1st Corps

1st Corps - 1st Army

1st Army - 1st Division

1st Division - 1st Corps

1st Corps - 1st Army

1st Army - 1st Division

1st Division - 1st Corps

1st Corps - 1st Army

1st Army - 1st Division

1st Division - 1st Corps

1st Corps - 1st Army

*Corrected by Thos. E. Hatch Esq.

Book mark:

General No. 468-A 1880.

✓ 472 f.
Wilson Simon.

Co E., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18093037	28
18093142	29
18093247	30
18093392	31
18083857	32
18094042	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark: 468 A (E.B.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also .

Mo.

Ben, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862

ing account:
 12/20/1914

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 146 ⁶²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$_____100; **due U. S.** \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 11/63. on*

a. near de from Bates.

villages of the North West,

took with him / Home, /

Saddle complete, 1 comb

Bridle, / Halter & Strap

Book mark: 468 a-a-a-a-a-a-a-a-a-a
(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8094542

1891

1 Curry comb, 1 Brush,
2 Spur & Straps, 1 Horse
Bag, 1 Picket Pin, 2 Saddle
Blankets, 1 Haversack, 2
Scales, 2 lanterns, 1 Pouch,
1 Missi Rifle, 1 Beals Re-
volver, 1 Hookster, 1 Cart Box,
1 Leap Pouch and Pick, 1
Sabre Knob, 1 Sabre, Belt
and Plate; Total \$231.20 cts

Age 28 years.

* Deserted without
being mustered.

* added by Troop & Match Ex.

29 1st Gen. **Mo.**

Simon A. Gibson

1st, Co. E, 3rd Reg't Missouri Gen.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 1st, 1863.

Deserted:

When Sept. 11, 1863.

Where Bell Co. Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Gibson

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Dixon

Cot, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Presented at
Salem, Ark, Feby, 11th
1863.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Dixon

Ort, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Dixon

Ort, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Dixon

Prs., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled July 31/62 at
Huntsville Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

F. B. Smith

✓ 473
Dixon William J.

Co E-Q 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082530	26
2	8093039	27
3	8093147	28
4	8093249	29
5	8093345	30
6	8093444	31
7	8093536	32
8	8093626	33
9	8093715	34
10	8093802	35
11	8093891	36
12	8093977	37
13	8094059	38
14	8094149	39
15	8083401	40
16	8094230	41
17	8094305	42
18	8094421	43
19	8107289	44
20	8083162	45
21	8094618	46
22	8107379	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468. A. (E.B.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Dixon

Pri: Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since 49 50/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100: due \$ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Recruit of original
Co. E, Private from enrollment to Nov. 28/64 when
service term of his Co.
expired

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: See 468. A. A. G. O. & B. June 12/65

Ben. L. L. L.

MAR. 18

8107379

1891*

expired, then assigned
by reorganization to new
Co. A pursuant to So.
No. 70 Dept. of Ark.,
dated Mar. 21/65

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Digou

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$63.44/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100/100

Remarks:

Recruit transferred to Co. same Regt under the provisions of Circular 36, War Dept, Current Series.

Book mark 468 A A G O (E B) 80

Montague

Q | 2 Co | Mo.

William T. Dixon
For, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mich 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

James

9

3 Cav. Mo.

William J. Dixon

Pr; Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from
Old Co. C. 1st Dr. Mo 70
Dept. of Ark. Mar.
21/65. On detached
as Reg'tl Armorer
since Jan. 12/65 - D.V. No
7 1st Dr.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

L

3 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Laven

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached as Regt
Mental Armies, per
Q.O. Nov 1st 1860
Mo. Co. 1st

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Dison

Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 10 Dec 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William D. Givon

Bak, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 10 Bak, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Montague

1 | 2 | 100 | **Mo.**

John J. Smith

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for John J. Smith, 1864.

Station 11th Reg't

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dea. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Dixon

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NOT FOR FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Dixon

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at General
Hospital, L. R. Parks.*

Book mark:

Montague

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Dixon

Priv

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Dyer

Rich

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

7100 & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. Outager

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Dixon

Det, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Dixon

Put, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William T Dixon

Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bounty + Premium
due.

Book mark:

F B Smith
Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Dixon

Prt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

D | Bar | Mo.

William T. Dixon
Port, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. F. Dixon

Prt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Dixon
Cot., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. T. Dixon

Post, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. T. Dixon

Prs, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

Mo.

William L. Linn

Orin, Co. 463 Reg't Missouri 1862

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 17th, 1862.

Muster-in to date 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862

Where 1862

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1862

1862

1862

1862

*Corrected by Thos. E. Hatch 2-

Book mark:

General Notation 463 A 1880.

474
Dobbins James F.

Co *M*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Pugler | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	0	5	6	6	3	2
2	8	1	0	5	7	6	7	2
3	8	1	0	5	8	8	0	2
4	8	1	0	5	9	7	8	2
5	8	1	0	6	0	8	6	2
6	8	1	0	6	1	8	2	2
7	8	1	0	6	2	7	2	2
8	8	1	0	6	3	6	1	2
9	8	1	0	6	4	5	0	2
10	8	1	0	6	5	3	7	2
11	8	1	0	6	6	3	6	2
12	8	1	0	6	7	1	8	2
13	8	1	0	6	8	0	5	2
14	8	1	0	6	8	9	1	2
15	8	1	0	6	9	7	2	2
16	8	1	0	7	0	5	4	2
17	8	1	0	7	1	5	4	2
18								2
19								2
20								2
21								2
22								2
23								2
24								2
25								2

Book Mark: 468. A. (E. B.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

28

3 Cav.

Mo.

James V. Dobbin
Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 9, 1864; drawn since \$21.16

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died of disease
Regiment Hospital Little
Rock Ark May 14/65
Final statements forwarded
21 years of age.

Book mark: 468 a.a. 90 (EB) 80.

W. M. Kennedy

28 | 5 Can. | Mo.

James H. Holburn
Priv. Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Kennedy
Copyist.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hobbes

Paul

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop one canteen 45¢

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

2

3 Cav. Mo.

James L. Williams
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage 1 canton 45

Book mark:

W. W. Kennedy
Capt.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Gobleins

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2. Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wm Kennedy

Privt.

(2)

3 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Halbur
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Y. Dalheim

Privt., Co. M. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

55 for equipments
100 for loss or damage

" " of 100 " " C & G. E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of Privt Horse & Horse equip-
ments from Jan'y 1 to June 10/64

Book mark:

D. Kennedy

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

James V. Delaney

Priv

, Co. M. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of* *Apr.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent*
of horse & equipment from
Jan. 1 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Reu Kennedy

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Dobbin
Art., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk*
of horse & horse equipments
from Jan 1/64 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Keeper.

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Dobbin

Pvt.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1867.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of
horse and horse equipments from
Nov. 15 to Dec. 31/3. Stoppage due
U.S. price count of loss of horse
and equipment and equip-
ment charged to men having
Private Horses \$27.17.

Book mark:

Keeper

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Dobbins

Oct., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefex

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Dobbin
Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James V. Dobbins
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

James I. Gobling
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe
Copyist.

0 | 31st | Mo.

James I. Dobbin
Capt., Co. M, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

James D. Doherty
Doherty, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer

9 | 3 Cav. Mo.

James F. Robbins
Bugler, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 27*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Appointed Bugler Nov. 5th 1862.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H. 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Notice: Notation 468 A 1861.

Keeper.

Dabbins James I.

Priv., Co. *M*,

3 Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>/</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

100
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James P. Dabbling, Jr.
3^d Reg't of *N.W. Green*

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead 11/1/65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Suttler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

There is one hundred
Dollars Bounty due
the within named
Charles A. Brown
Capt. Co., 1st Reg't.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
MAY 29 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James S. Dabbins private of
Captain Charles A. Pratt Company (M) of the 5th Regiment of Co. Vol.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Morgan County, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion,
Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rolla Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rolla Missouri, on the 5th day
of November, 1862, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the

Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death by disease contracted in the service

The said James S. Dabbins was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Patrick to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 21 1/4 dollars, since the 31st day of December
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark., this 14th day
of May, 1865.

Charles A. Pratt Capt.

Sec'y. 3d Div. Conf.
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

James P. Dabbs

Late of Company "M"

3rd Reg't of 2nd Caval

Volunteers, who died at Little Rock Ark

on the 14th day of May 1865.

Forwarded May 14/65

Inventory of the effects of James P. Dabbin late
a Private of Captain Abraham Cross Company "M" of
the 1st Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, who was enrolled at
Rolla Mo. in the State of Missouri on
the 12th day of September 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 3rd day of November 1862, at Rolla Mo.
in Company "M" 1st Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Warren County in the State
of Missouri; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches
high, Light complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Rege's Hospital, at
Little Rock Ark on the 14th day of May 1865, by
reason of disease contracted in service

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	<u>No Effects</u>	Pairs trousers.....	<u>No Effects</u>	Knapsacks.....	<u>No Effects</u>
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
		Haversacks.....			
				Money.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
James P. Dabbin, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Abraham Cross at Rolla Mo.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Little Rock Ark.

DATE: May 14th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Abraham Cross
Co. "M" 1st Mo. Cav.
Commanding the Company.

475
✓ Lodd, Benjamin F.

Co K., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102350	2
2	8102408	27
3	8102482	28
4	8102467	29
5	8102710	30
6	8102849	31
7	8102945	32
8	8103038	33
9	8103127	34
10	8103219	35
11	8103308	36
12	8103390	37
13	8103474	38
14	8103555	39
15	8103639	40
16	8103727	41
17	8103814	42
18	8103900	43
19	8103987	44
20	8104072	45
21	8104169	46
22	6496-13-1887	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book Mark: 6496-13-1887.
468 A (E13) 80.

✓
See also

Co. 3 Cav. Mo.
Benjamin F. Dodd
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *6496 B 1887.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Nov. 20, 1893.*

This man deserted on or about *July*
16 1862, and *returned*

on or about *September 13*, 1862

As he was subsequently restored to duty by
competent authority

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have
been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-
ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands
against him. The record of the *fact* that he was absent
in desertion from on or about *July 16*,
1862, to on or about *Sept. 13*, 1862,
cannot, however, be expunged.

Notation of Dec. 7, 1887 is
cancelled.

A. G. M.

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benj F Dodd

Pvt K, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63.68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.100

Remarks:

32 years of age -

Book mark: See 468 A. E. B. 80

J B Yager
Copyright.

G 3 Cav. Mo.

Geny F Dodd

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

5

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Sage
Copied.

9

3 Cav. Mo.

Benj. F. Godd

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

D

3 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Dodd

Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Mage

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Dodd
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout in pursuit
of Shelby.

Book mark:

J. B. Yager

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Surg. J. Dadd
Priv.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 4.85 for Ord & Ord

Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse and
Equipments from Feb. 13, 1864 to
June 11, 1864. Deserted July 16,
1862 at Rolla, Mo. Returned to
his command Sept. 13, 1862. Sen-
tenced to have all pay and allow-
ance stopped against him from
date of his desertion to Sept. 13
(over)

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

MAR. 18

8103727

018910

1862. By order Maj. Gen. Curtis
Comg. Dept. of the Mo. Through
mistake he has drawn pay
for the time of his desertion
which should have been stopped
against him.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benj F Dodd

Priv

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse and Equipments from Feb. 13, 1864. Stoppages on account of Ord. & Ord. Stores Lost Destroyed & \$485- Deserted July 16, 1862 at Rolla, Mo. Returned to his command Sept. 13/62. Sentenced to have all pay and allowances (over)

Book mark:

J B Gage

MAR. 18

8103639

1891*

Stopped against him from
date of his desertion to Sept.
13, 1862. By order Maj. Gen. Curtis
Com'g. Dept. of the Mo. —
Through mistake he has drawn
pay for the time of his de=
sertion which should have
been stopped against him.

②

3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Dodd

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y V Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 16, 1862, at Rolla, Mo. Returned to his command Sept. 13/62. Sentenced to have all pay and allowance stopped against him from the date of his desertion to Sept 13, 1862. By order of Maj Genl Curtis Comdg Dep of the Mo. Through mistake he has drawn pay for the time of his (over)

Book mark:

J B Gage

MAR. 18

8103555

018910

desertion, which should have
been stopped against him. - Lost
one Horse Brush ⁷⁵, one Lariat
⁷⁵ one Nose Bag ^{1.50} one Surcingle
^{1.50} one Screwdriver ^{2.50}, one
Wiper ²⁰, Two P Pins ^{(2) 15},

2

3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Dodd

Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from his command at Rolla, Mo., July 16, 1862. was arrested at Hannibal, Mo. and brought to his company Sept. 13, 1862. To have all pay and allowances stopped against him from the date of his desertion, Sept. 13, 1862, and to pay for one Savage, Revol- (over)

Book mark:

J B Gage

MAR. 18

8103474

1891

ver, Holster, Belt, Cap Box and Cartridge Box. By order of Maj. Gen. Curtis, Comdg. the Dept. of the Mo. By an oversight in the Lieut. Comdg. the Co. (the Capt. having been captured and then a Prisoner in the hands of the rebels,) he neglected to make the remarks necessary on the Muster and pay Rolls opposite private Benjamin Dodd's name, in consequence of which he drew all the pay which should have been stopped against him.

D

3 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Dodd

Post

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service at
Post Hospital. Deserted July 16/62
from his Command at Rolla, Mo.
Was arrested at Hannibal, Mo.,
and brought back to Company
Sept. 13/62. To have all pay and
allowances stopped against him
from July 16/62, the date of his
(over)

Book mark:

B. Gage

MAR. 18

8103390

1891

Desertion, to Sept. 13, 1862, the date of his restoration. Also one Savage Revolver which he carried away with him; By order of Maj. Genl. Curtis Commanding the Department of the Mo. - By an oversight in the Lieut. Commanding the Company (the Captain having been captured and was then a prisoner in the hands of the rebels), he neglected to make the remarks on the muster and pay rolls opposite Private Benjamin F. Dodd's name, in consequence of which he drew all his back pay up to the time noted on the rolls. Hence the necessity of this note -

2 | **3 Cav. | Mo.**

Benjamin F. Dodd
Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyright.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Dodd

Art, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Dodd
Pr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D *3 Cav* **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Dodd
Pr, Co. *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Godd

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Referred to duty
from desertion by
order of Maj Gen
Curtiss. Sick in
Hosp since Feb 7/63

Book mark:

Harmon

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Dodd

Reg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ret'd to duty from
desertion by order of
Maj Gen Crockett
Comdg Spt of Mo.*

Book mark:

Harmon

D 3 Cav. Mo.

Benj F Dodd

Out Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Disced on the 16th*
day of Aug at Rolla
Mo. taking one Re-
viewer

Not till 1862 next roll on
which name is borne

Book mark:

Harmon

L

3 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Dodd
Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Dodd

Pr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hannon

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Dodel
Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *fr. Enrollment to Sept 28*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warman

2

3 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Dodd
Sgt., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Armadia Mo June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Palmyra Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 6496 B, 1887

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Narrow

476
✓ Dodd William

Co. N., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082702	26
2	8099304	27
3	8099410	28
4	8099410	29
5	8099610	30
6	8099714	31
7	8099814	32
8	8099909	33
9	8099999	34
10	8100075	35
11	8090634	36
12	8083220	37
13	8100280	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 468 A. (E.B.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Dade

Pvt., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 ³⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ⁻/₁₀₀ ; due \$ 75 ⁻/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharge for 1

Cartridge Pouch for

pistol 50 & 1 Kautsch

67. Transferred for

assignment under

provision of Circular

Book mark Su 468 A A & A (E & E) 80

C. S. Rozell

MAR. 18

8100280

1891

No 36. W. Dept:

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C,

A | 3rd Cav | Mo.

William A. Add

Co., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: Prof. for 1st Lt. &
for 1st Lt. &
1st Lt. &

Book mark:

Jan 1

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Dodd

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. H to
new co. C by reorganization Co. 1st Mo.
re 70 Hs. 2nd Dept. of Ark, Mar. 24,
1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

D | Mar | Mo.

William Dodd

Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ⁶⁰ 100 for Ordnance &
Ord Stores \$ 67 Camp + 5 E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. D. Rogers
Capt.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Dadd

Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ for Ordnance +

Ordnance Stores \$67 for G. E.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Dodd

Priv., Co. 26., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- + Oct-, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ for Ordnance +

And Stores \$ ²/₁₀₀ for Clothing Co. & E.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ladd

Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for*

Cartg Pouch for 60 pistol

1 Harnessack 49 \$1.00

Book mark:

C. F. Rozzell

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ladd

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *3²²₁₀₀* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rogge

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ladd

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Fitzgerald

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Loda

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Bazzell

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Dodd

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Bounty due \$25.00
Premium \$4.00

Book mark:

L. S. Rogge

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Doda

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rogge

Mo.

William S. Hall

Co. 2, Cavalry, 1st Reg't Missouri

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 1st, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1st* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1st*, 186*5*.

Where *Little Rock, Ark.*

Period *5* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Ampl account
of service in
Army Co.*

Book mark:

General No. 1, 100 408 A 1650.

Dodd, Wm

P, Co. N, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Aug. 1891

• Am Dood
H. 3 Mc Carr.

1552

Medical Director's Office.

Little Rock, Ark., *Novem 9th*, 1864.

Admit to General Hospital

H³ Dodd Co H³ McCar
and one other man

Received of ...

Summers

Surg. U. S. A.

Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas.

Capt G C Bailey
Co H 3 McCar

477
Dolan James
Co. 26. D., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4	See Doolan, James.	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

478

✓ Donaldson James A.

Co. C-19th 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088732	3886-A-788
2	8088828	
3	8088935	
4	8089031	
5	8089128	
6	8089219	
7	8089314	
8	8089416	
9	8089518	
10	8089612	
11	8089707	
12	8089793	
13	8089878	
14	8089969	
15	8090005	
16	8090133	
17	8090219	
18	8090305	
19	8090390	
20	8090444	
21	8090556	
22	8107490	
23	8083074	
24	8090815	
25	8083767	

Book Mark: ~~801-952-1866~~ 3886-A-7888
 General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

10 3^d Cavry. 7th Mo.
James A. Donaldson
Co. C, 3^d Reg't 7th Mo. Cavry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Cor. 952-1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 6, 1866.

"Horse abandoned April 14,
1864 by reason of exhaustion."

D | 3 | Co. | Mo.

James A. Donaldson
Col., 3rd Reg. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3886 A, 1888.
with Det - 952-1866

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington May 31, 1888.

Mustered out of service
February 4, 1865, on a
Det M. O. Roll, at Little
Rock, Ark., and was paid
to include Feb 3, 1865.

0 3 Cal. Mo.

James C. Donaldson
Bn., Co. 0, 3 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb. 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 24, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 37³⁴ 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 67⁶⁷ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Staff for one Huzzar

67th. Mustered out

under War Dept. Circular

41 Series 1864.

19 June 7 ap.

Book mark: 388 A 1888.

J. H. Ames

Frank, Co. C, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 30, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; **due** \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: One U. S. for one harness.
6 Tets.

Book mark :

O. J. Markle.

2 | 3 | 6 | Mo.

James A. Braden
Co. 3, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred 6

Remarks: One U.S. Co. one
Haverock 6745

Book mark :

C. G. Smith

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Donaldson
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Ap'l, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason
of Expiration Term of
Service Feb 4 '65 - Transferred
new organization; assigned
from old Co C to new Co B
by Reorganization Par 1
G.O. No. 70 7th. 2nd. Dep. Ark.

Book mark: 3866 A. 1888

Houston

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Donaldson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service Feb 4,
1865.

Book mark: 3886 A. 1888.

O. J. Markle.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos A. Smith

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not for re-enlistment*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Donaldson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

He appears in column of name as present
as James Donaldson.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Donaldson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. ...

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... and ... , 1864

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Furnished horse & equipments
from Jan. 16, 1864 to April 17, 1864.

Book mark: ...

O. J. Markle,
Copyright.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Donaldson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Jan. 16, 1864 to Apr. 14, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Donaldson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments
from Jan. 16 1864 to Feb. 27 1864

*Name as in column of names
present as James H. Donaldson.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Donaldson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. ...
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Markle.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

O. L. Markle

12

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Donaldson
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
Copyright.

11

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Kenalson
Det, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 26* 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
Coppied

11 3 Co. | **Mo.**

James A. Marshall
Det. Co. C, Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Murphy
Copied.

16 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James O'Brien
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy
Copyright.

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Donaldson
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

M. M. Murphy
Copyright.

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. McArthur
1st; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. McDonald
Reg't, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Absent subject
since Aug. 29th/62

Book mark:

Wm. A. Murphy

H. 126 Mo.

James H. McAlister
1st Co. 2nd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Murphy
(359) *Copyist.*

12

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Mervaldson
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. J. Murphy

Copied

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hamilton
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *3886-A-58*

M. H. Murphy

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Henderson
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Enrolled Feb. 4/62 at
Palmyra Mo. for 3 years.
Mustered in Feb. 28/62
at Palmyra Mo.

Doz - 952-2866
Book mark: 3886-A-1888
General Notation 468 A 1880.

M. M. Murphy

479

Donaldson William

Co E., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

18092552	8094593
28092629	
38092738	
48092838	
58092936	
68093034	
78093143	
88093242	
98093342	
108093442	
118093534	
128093624	
138093713	
148093800	
158093889	
168093976	
178093675	
188092941	
198094057	
208094147	
218094228	
228094303	
238094419	
248107214	
258083137	

Book Mark: 468. G. (E. B.) 80.
 General Notation 460 A 1860.

See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Dunsen

Bk, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Apr. 28~~, 1864; drawn since \$ 57.90 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks Veteran Vol. Major

Joined to Co. same Regt
under the provisions of
Circular 36, War Dept,
Current Series.

21 years of age -

Book mark: 468 a a g a (P. 3) 180

Montague

D | 3 Cav | Mo.

William Donaldson

Prv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Feb 22, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: 3rd Installment
Penalty - due

Book mark :

James

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Donelson

Pr., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Vol. Assigned
from Old Co. E, 1st
S.V. No 70, Dept. of Ark.
Mar. 24/65

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

2

3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Oulsen

Det., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Det. 3rd

Co. 2nd Missouri Cavalry, Bount

due

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

20 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Danielson
Pt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for November, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3d
Indulment Bounty
due

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Q

3 Cav. 1 Mo.

William (Conelson)

Plk, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 29 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruited Veteran
Vol. 3^d installment
100 cents due

Book mark:

Montague

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Donaldson

Det.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as

Veteran Vol. 2^d install
ment bounty due.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

(858)

Capt.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Dondson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as
veteran vol. 2^d install
ment bounty due*

Book mark:

Montague

2 1 3 Cav. 1 Mo.

William Gordon

Det., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 20, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran

under the provisions of G.O.

No. 2, and 305, series of 863 from

the War Department. To have a

furlough of at least thirty

days in his state before the ex-

piration of his original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

D | *3 Cav* | **Mo.**

William Carlson

Cpl., Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark May 7, 1864

Muster-out to date

May 7, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864* *3* drawn since \$ *75.37* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Left active service*

Battle of Mt. Peirce, Hart-

sville, Ark. Bluff, Brown-

sville, Bayou Meto and finally

Captain of Little Rock

Ark.

Book mark:

J. W. Curran

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Gouleson

Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James V. Peley

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Donaldson

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(356)

Copyright.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Donelson

But

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Umontagne

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Donaldson

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detailed as Brigade
Orderly since 24th Dec

Book mark:

Ucontague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Donelson

Opt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Doneison

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Expedition
under Genl. Vandever

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Capt.

D | Bar | Mo.

William Donelson
Gov't, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Donelson

Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Donelson

Cor., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Donelson

Prst, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Bookmark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Donelson

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Donelson

Art., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Lonelson

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. B. Smith
Coryell

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Eason

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Donelson

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Donaldson

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on 20

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo, Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where Hannibal

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. B. Smith

Danielson, William

1st Co. E

3

Reg't

Mo Cad

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 3576

Regiment

aged

over

21

20

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis,

6 1864.

Name,

Rank,

Co.

Reg't

Mo. Vols.

Where gone,

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Donelson* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *21* years and *1* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The *29th* day of *February* 18*64*

Witness:

J. P. Montague *William Donelson*

Discharged

18

21 enlistment; last served in Company (C),
3rd Regt of *Col. M. D. Lee*

Regiment of

By

William Donelson
Volunteered at *Little Rock Arkansas*
February 29th 18*64*

No.

7th Cav.

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Memroe City

I, *William Donelson*

born in *Stamington Mo*

in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *29th*

aged *21* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *February* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Donelson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark*
this *29th* day of *February* 186*4*.

William Donelson

BEFORE

Geo. L. Perry Capt
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Donelson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

Geo. L. Perry Capt
13th Regiment of Mo. Co. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

*Enrolled into the service of the United States, in Company
No. 100, 1st Regt. Mo. Cav. in the year of May 1864. at Little Rock Arkansas.
Capt. Geo. L. Perry and
Capt. H. C. Davis. a.c.*

✓ 480
Donelson John W.

Co E.A. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80825-29	2	809459x
2	8092644	27	
3	8092739	28	
4	8092839	29	
5	8092937	30	
6	8093031	31	
7	8093144	32	
8	8093246	33	
9	8093343	34	
10	8093443	35	
11	8093531	36	
12	8093625	37	
13	8093714	38	
14	8093801	39	
15	8093890	40	
16	8093976	41	
17	8083673	42	
18	8082939	43	
19	809404-8	44	
20	8094148	45	
21	8094229	46	
22	8094304	47	
23	8094420	48	
24	8102286	49	
25	8082138	50	

Book Mark: 468. A (E.B.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Donelson
Co. E^o, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark. 400.30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1864; drawn since \$ 56 ⁴³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 300 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Veteran Vol. Mans.

ferred to be same Regt.
under the provisions of
Circular 36 War Dep't.
Current Series.

Book mark 448 a. a. 50. (E. B.) 80

Montague

MAR. 17

8094594

19914

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C,

A | *2 Cav* | **Mo.**

John D. Donelson
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 22*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks: *3" installment*
payable due

Book mark : _____

J 3 Cav. Mo.

John H. Donnellon
Pr: Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det. Vol. Assigned
from Old Co. E. 1st
S.V. No 70, Dept. of Ark.,
Mar. 21/65-*

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

3 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Landrum
B1, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3rd Reg't
Mustalment, Bounty
due On detached ser-
vice at Great Pt.,
since Dec 2/62

Book mark:

W J Roe

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Danielson

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 25 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3d

Instalment Bounty

due. On detached

service at local Pitt

price Dec 2/64

Book mark:

W F Roe

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Donelson
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted Veteran
Vol, 3rd installment
bounty due.

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Donelson
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company **Master Roll**
for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reenlisted as*
Veteran Vol. 2^d install
ment bounty due.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

(858)

Montague

Copyright.

0

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Donaldson
Chk, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March April, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted as
veteran vol. 2^d instalt
ment bounty done.

Book mark:

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Soule
Det., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 400, 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran under the provisions of G. O. No. 191 4305, series of 863. From the War Department, to have a furlough is at least thirty days in his state before the expiration of his original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

R | *3 Cav* **Mo.**

John W. Emerson

Pvt., Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date *May 7, 1864*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *17* ^{*86*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Was wounded in mouth*

at the battle of Mts. Zion

He has since taken part

in Battle of Chickasaw

Arms. Brumville. Bayou

Mt. and capture of (un)

Book mark:

J. W. Emerson

MAR. 17

8083673

018914

Little Rock, Ark.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Donaldson
Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jany & Arby, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Donelson
Rich

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Douelson
Privt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Donaldson
Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Donelson
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Corryist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Donelson

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 bar

Mo.

John W. Donelson

Port Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Donelson

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Doneison

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Donelson
Cor., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Donelson

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. B. Smith
Copyright.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Donelson

Gov't, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Donelson
Ort, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Donelson

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Donelan

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Leve Glover

Book mark:

F B Smith

Mo.

James T. Quinn
Co. *X 165*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 19, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 19*, 186 *4*.

Where *Union, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

x Corrected May 27/93

Stevy

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Joneson, John W.

E. B. Reg't Mo Cav

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A'
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John W. Donnellan

Company

3rd *Co.* *Mo.*
Regiment of

Volunteers at the battle of *Near Hall's*

ville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Dec 27 or 28 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John W. Donaldson*
Rank, _____, Company *E*, Regiment, *3*
Arm, *Cav*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded Slightly*
Date of casualty, *Dec 27. or 28 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *40th* Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *at battle of*
Near Hallsville or Mt Zion Mo.
Serial 1. No 57.

J. M. Harmon

Clerk.

9. 20. 79

Regiment

age

No.

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis,

1864.

Name,

Rank,

Co.

Reg't.

Mo. Vols.

Where gone,

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John McDonald, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, DO DECLARE, that I am 20 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Arkansas the 13th day of February 1864

WITNESS:

Chas. McLean

John McDonald

Discharged

186

Company (E) 3rd Cavalry Regt of
Arty, Mo. &c.

2nd enlistment; last served in

Co. H. 3rd Regiment of Cavalry Mo. &c.

By Capt. Geo. D. Street

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark.,
February 29th 1864.

John McDonald

No.

311

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____.

WITNESS:

(A. G. O. No. 74 and 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Monroe City

I John W. Donelson born in Huntington Co
in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Miner Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this 29th day of February, 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, John

W. Donelson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
loyally and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edinburg Pa John W. Donelson

this 29th day of February

Before G. S. Slattery Capt
Company 1st Regt

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, that I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John H. Hays

Recruiting Sergeant.

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, that I have personally inspected the Volunteer, John W
Donelson, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown
eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

G. S. Slattery Capt
3 Regiment of Mo Co Volunteers,
(A. G. O. No. 71 & 73.) Recruiting Officer.

Registered in the service of the United States, in Company
of Co
day of May, 1864 at Edinburg Pa

Regiment of Mo Co Volunteers, on the
John W. Donelson
Capt 11th Regt
A. C. McCaw Y. A. Co

481

Donnely Hugh

Co J H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100540	26
2	8098396	27
3	8098483	28
4	8048602	29
5	8083866	30
6	8102270	31
7	8100222	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468. A. (E.B) 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Danville

Pr't, Co. 'K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at

Rolla Mo. Feb. 28 62.

June 28 - 62

26 years of age.

+ Never married.

+ As appears on roll.

Book mark: See 468 A.A. & C. (E.B.) 80

+ Added by Thos. E. Hatch, exr

E. L. Rozzelle

②

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hughy Donnelly

Pvt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186` .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co H same*

Regt. Per Regt Order N. V. 22

dated Feb 12. 1862

Book mark : _____

(861)

Spauld

(bpyist.

N. E. Car. Mo.

French Infantry

Art., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pilot Mt. Mo. June 1*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *June 28*, 1862.

Where *Pilot Mt. Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hayden

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wagon Company

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd to June 28 '62*

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Donnelly

Donnelly, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Al | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hugh A. Connelley
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Dec 10/62 at
St Joe Mo for 3 years

Book mark :

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Donnelly

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred to Co. H.
by order of Col. J. M. Glover.*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Kandace

4820.
 *Doolan James
 Co. I. C. D. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100358	8078-2-1888
2	8100493	32864129
3	8100599	36643840
4	8100683	32863882
5	8100790	
6	8100899	
7	8100936	
8	8101021	
9	8101108	
10	8101200	
11	8101290	
12	8101380	
13	8101467	
14	8101570	
15	8101665	
16	8101757	
17	8101851	
18	8101943	
19	8102033	
20	8102121	
21	8102213	
22	8102306	
23	8102498	
24	8102599	

added by James Jan 7 1911.

Book Mark: 8078-2 (E/B) 1888.
 General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D 3 Car. Mo.

James Dolan

Col 3 Reg Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8048 D. 1888.

~~Record and Pension Officer,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

A.G.O.,

Washington, Sept. 25, 1888.

The charge

of Section 3 Sept.
26, 1862

against this man is removed under the provisions

of ~~section 2~~ of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884

~~1862.~~

He was absent without proper authority ~~leave~~ from Sept. 26,

1862, to Oct. 3, 1862 when he

rejoined his company.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Dolan
Pt. Co. ~~46~~ 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Appears on a ^N*

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 27, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$89 ⁶⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 29 ³⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one month

in revolver 20. Two canteen

Shirts & Socks 370. / Gun

Bridle 146 / Canteen

45 + one Harness 670

one can for pistol 700

Book mark:

Account of James Dolan Jan 7, 1911.

MAR. 17

8083759

1891

Mustered out under
provisions of War Dept.
Circular 41 Series 1864.
Temporarily attached
to Co. "H" from Co. "F" Jan'y
1865 when that Co. was
discharged to an ad-
m organization.

9 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Dolan

Pot., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186' .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79 ⁵⁴ / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred for assignment
under provisions of Circular No 36 War
Department. Stopped for 1 Reming-
ton Army Revolver, 2 Carbine Pumps and
Aminals, 1 Curb Bridle, 1 Canteen,
1 Haversack

Book mark: 8074 D. (E B) 1888.

23 years of age -

D. J. Mather

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Doolan

Bns, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 Lost Sept 26
62. Deserted

Oct 1862. Cam Oct 3. 62

Rolla Mo. Returned
from desertion. He
has since been con-
fined in Fort
Wyman. Absent

Nov 1862 Absent in
arrest or confinement
at Fort Wyman near
Rolla Mo.

March 1863. On daily duty
stable guard

Sept 1863. Absent sick
at Brownsville Ark
since Sept. 1. 63.

Jan 1864. Cam Jan 2. 65
Little Rock Ark
Camp asgd from

Book Mark:

APR. 21

36643840

1896.

Co. I.

Loss, Jan 31. 1865

Little Rock Ark

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of enlistment

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Collins

Private Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April, 1865*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned from old co. I to
new co. C. Co. 1st S. O. no. 70 & S.*

*2nd. Sept. 7. Ark. Mar. 21, 1865.
Mustered out Jan. 27, 1865. Prior
to reorganization.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

L. E. Car 1 Mo

James D. Car

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co H 3 Reg't Mo Car
for Jan'y + Feb, 1865-

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 29⁰⁰ for Ordnance &
Ordnance Stores \$1⁰⁰ for 6 + 98

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out -
Jan 27, '65 - Expiration
of service.

Book mark:

C. S. Russell
C. S. Russell

6

3^d Jan

Mo.

Union Soldier

5th Co, 3^d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred 1

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt Wagon
to 2nd Regt Wagon and Wagon
1st Co. 1st Co. 1st Co. 1st Co.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dolan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stops 1 Rem. Army Rev
20.00, 2 Cask Shins and Swivel
3.70, 1 Ch. Bridle 4.46, 1 Canteen 45.
1 Haversack 67

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dolan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 27 ³⁸/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Remington
Army Revolver, one Carb. Shing
and swivel, one Carb. Cone,
one Rev. Cone, 1 Buck Bridle,
one Canteen, one Haversack.

Book mark:

D. J. Miller

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James D. Law

Pl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 27 ³⁵/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ ₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Stop 21 one Carh sling &
snoovel, 1 Carh cone, Rem
Revolver, 1 Rev Cone, 1 Carh
Bridle, 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack

Book mark: _____

S. Mates

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dolan

Pvt.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

188

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Dolan

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *x Jan x Apr x*

x To appear on Roll

Book mark:

Waters

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Doonan

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 27 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Time for pay is due for use of horse & equipments. From Jan. 18/64 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

S. Mates

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Darlan

Pvt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clothing settled
to Jan. 1st 1863.*

Book mark:

J. M. Miller

6

3 Cav. Mo.

James Doonan

PR, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Waters

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Doohan

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Waters

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Colan
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Copyright.

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Doonan

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in pur-
suit of the enemy

Book mark:

Randall

D. S. Linn Mo.

James Eccles
But, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Earl
Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 4 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Colan

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 2 Dec 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Samuel

E | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James E. Coleman
Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Under arrest for*
desertion.

Book mark:

Randall

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Doolen
Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Randall
Copyright

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Doolan
Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Randall

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Doolan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Scout since April 22nd 1862*

Book mark:

Randall

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Doonan

Bot, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handace

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James DeClaw
Art. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Gallegos, Feb. 20, 1862.
Muster-in to date Feb. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 27, 1862
Where Gallegos, Mo.
Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark Ag. Oct. 3/88 Sec
8078. 8. 10. (E. 13) 1888

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Hendall

G

3 Cav. Mo.

James Dolan

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Clinton Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 1862.

Where Palmyra Mo.

By whom Capt Lennan, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Mustered Feb 20/62 at Palmyra Mo. by Lt. Moore.)

Transferred from original Co. I to C. by Reorganization Mar 21/65. Mustered Out Jan 27/65.

W. F. Hughes

29 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Polan.

....., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Clinton Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 25, 1862.

Where Palmyra Mo.

By whom J. A. Lennon term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd. by
reorganization to new
Co. C. Mch. 21/65.

Paulle.

483
Dooley Patrick
Co. I-10, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18100357	2
18090942	2
18091091	2
18100492	2
18100598	2
18100682	2
18100769	2
18100858	2
18100937	2
18101022	2
18101109	2
18101201	2
18101291	2
18101381	2
18101470	2
18101573	2
18101668	2
18101760	2
18101852	2
18101942	2
18102034	2
18102168	2
18092477	2
18102257	2
18083732	2

Book Mark: 468. A. (C. 18) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1830.

See also

S | *3* *Car* Mo.

Patrick Dealey
Chk, Co. *B*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 16, 1864

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43²⁷*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*100

Remarks: *Discharged and by*

virtue of expiration of

term of service

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Dooley

Pr, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Little Rock Ark*, *Dec 31*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30* 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service Decr. 16. 1864*

20 years of age -

Book mark : _____

Spencer

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Donley

Donley, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Spring Creek, Mo., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to U. S.*

by order of Col. Glenn

Jan. 1. 1863

Book mark: *Vol. 468 A. A. D.*

P. R. - 80

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Dooley

P.H., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Little
Rock Ark Dec 16/64 by virtue
of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

J. M. Waters

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Dooley,
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Mates

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Dooley

P. H., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

of mules

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Dooley

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
Rent of Horse and Horse
equipment from Jan. 14
to June 14.

Book mark: _____

Spates

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Dooley

Pt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meh. Sapl*, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *28* ^{*61*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*61*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*61*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*61*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Stoppage for 1 saddle,
1 Bridle, 1 Halter & Straps,
1 Saddle Blanket, 1 Curry
comb.*

*Pay due for use of
Horse & equipments from
Jan 1st to Apr 30, 64*

Book mark:

S. M. M.

2

3 Cav. Mo.

Patrick Dooley

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 28 ⁶¹/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Time for which pay is due
for use of horse & equipments,
from Jan. 1/64 to Feb. 29. 64.

Book mark:

S. J. Mather

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Dooley.
Pl. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clothing settled*
to Jan 1st 1863.

Book mark:

D. Waters

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Dooley.

B, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On scout*

Book mark:

Sprater

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Dooley
Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Dooley
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Handal

Mo.

Patrick H. Cooley

Reg't Missouri Cavalry

1863

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

D. J. Cooley Mo.

Salvick & Cooley
1st, Co 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick McCoy

Det, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2 April, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent in pursuit of the enemy.*

Book mark:

Randall
(358) Copyright.

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Doolley

Pvt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb 3*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Naudall

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lebrick & Doolay

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Dec 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Lund

28 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Subrick & Co. Inc.

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Landall

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Dooly

Pvt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

ad | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Datrick Dooley
Det, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Dooley

Cpt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rundel

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Doolley
Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Kelly
Co. 11, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1861.*

Where Quincy, Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to
Company K. 1st
1st 1862.

• ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

N | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Catlin, 1000
Chis, Co. *N*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 27*, 1861.*

Where *Quincy Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

• ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Dooley

Pvt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calmyra, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 27th

, 186*1*,

Where

St. Joe, Mo.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dooley, Patrick

Art., Co. 1, 3 Reg't M. I. N. E.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dooly - Patrick

Furlough

3 mo V.

Pat Dooly
Furlough

To all whom it may concern

The bearer hereof Patrick Dooley a Private of Captain
John A Lennon Company I of the 3rd Cavalry Regiment of
Missouri Vols aged 20 years 5 feet 10 inches high Dark Com-
plexion Gray Eyes Dark Hair. ^{and by profession a laborer} Born in the County of Tipperary
Ireland and enlisted at St Joseph Mo on the 23rd day of Nov-
ember 1861 to serve for the period of three years is hereby permit-
ted to go to St Joseph in the State of Missouri. he having
received a Furlough from the day of 1862 to the
day of 1863 at which period he will rejoin his
Company or Regiment at Pilot Knob Mo or wherever
it then may be or be considered a deserter

Given under my hand at Camp Sumner near Arcadia
Missouri this day of 1863

20 days answer

James T. Crawford Major Comd
Regt

✓ 484 Douglas George M

Co C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80880-4	1	25
2	80886	3	27
3	80907	6	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. L. Case

Private, Co. *60*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., April, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *122* 100

Remarks: *See in Action*

at Union Mills, Dec. 23, 1861.

18 years of age

Book mark :

C. L. Markle

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Humphreys
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on
detached service
under Gen. Smith
in pursuit of the
enemy. Killed
in action on the
28th Nov.

Book mark:.....

M. W. Humphreys
Copyist

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Douglas

Sgt., Co. *6*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Chas. W. Murphy

Sauglass. Geo M (M)

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11. " " R-6

CASUALTY SHEET

(24)
No.
Geo. M. Douglass
Priv. of Company "E"
8 Regiment of Mass Cav
State Volunteers. 1861

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

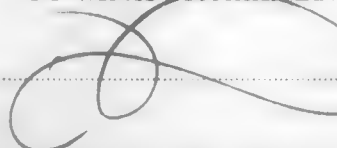
NATURE OF CASUALTY.


Death Dec 28 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

(H)
 Name: Gen. E. M. Douglas
 Rank: Pri. Company: "C" Regiment: 3
 Arm: Cal. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Killed in battle

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.


DEGREE OF DISABILITY.


FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.
Capt. J. G. Black

Vol. 3 Reg. of deceased
soldiers Cifa 1st
 REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Dec 28 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Mount Zion Mo

A. P. Whitney
 Clerk.
 (11)

485 Edwin
X Don Odson X

Co C.G., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18088544	28098200
28088636	38093418
38088785	
48096849	
58096930	
68097012	
78083541	
88097099	
98097192	
108097287	
118097276	
128097444	
138097523	
148097604	
158097675	
168097744	
178097814	
188097883	
198097951	
208098035	
218098105	
228098288	
238090702	
248083845	
258090825	

Book Mark: 468 A 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

G.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adam B. Co.
Sam., Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
South Spring River, Nov 30, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 30*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*28.100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Joined as Private*

for transfer from Camp 6

under provision of Genl.

36 War Dept. Order 31

1864

22 Jan 1864

Book mark: *Jan 26 1864*

3 Cav.

Mo.

Olson Dr

Private Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, *Nov 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 1*, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Company 7*

Carried over Jan 25, 1865 by
order of Col. Glavin

Book mark : _____

O. J. Markle

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edson Low

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____ June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$35⁴¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$100¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Recruit joined since orig. org.

Assigned to Co. D. 3rd Mo. Cav. incl'd in

36th M. D. 1864.

Book mark: Inaugural to the Union 468 4/80

D

3^d Cav.

Mo.

Edson

1st., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 22*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *G*

Remarks: *joined as private by transfer from
Co. B. 3rd Mo. Cav. by order Gen. J. M. Glover
March 17, 1862. Temporarily assigned to Co.
D. 20th Regt. under provisions of Circular
36 War Dept. Sept. 1864*

Book mark:

H. A. Hilday

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edwin Law

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from old Co. 7th
new Co. C. Par. 1 S. O. no. 70 H.
2nd. Dept. of Ark, Mar. 24, 1865
Mustered out on Detach Roll
Nov. 26, 1864. Prior to reor-
ganization.

Filed with Edwin Dow.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Co. 1 3rd Mo.

John G. Smith

1st, Co. *E*, *3rd* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. 4, 1864*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 23rd*, 186*4*.

Where *Salina, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transfer from 1st*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

MAR. 17

8092388

21391A

to be up by Special Order
No. 123 from Secretary
State for order Oct 11.
1864.

March & April / 65. Co. C.
next roll on which
name is found -

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edson Dow

Rev

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edson Dow

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furn. horse & equip. from Jan. 1 to June 10.

Book mark:

Chapin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edson Down

Bexemth, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK - Ah*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Turn. prov. horse & eqs. from
Jan. 1 to Apr. 30 64.
Ditchd Train 3 Brig. Cav. Div.
7 a.c.*

Book mark:

Chapin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edson Dow

Farrar, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Turn over horse & equips to date
from Jan. 1 '64.
Absent on forage escort*

Book mark:

Chapin

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edson Dow

Farrier, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turn horse & equip. since
Dec 17/63. 1 Canteen 44¢, 1 Horse
56¢, 1 Sariat & pin 90¢.*

Book mark:

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edson Low
Finner, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edeon Dow

Harrison, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

John | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John
Dayton, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Clay + Jones*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Brown

James, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st to 4th*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. & C. Co. | **Mo.**

Edison Power

Farmer, Co. *4*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. M. Langdon
Copyright.

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edgar

But

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

27. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edson D. W.

Prof., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On extra duty as
Frametier since Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

Dayton

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edson Dow

Colt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edson Dow

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick fullough*

Joe Davis Co. Ills.

** Expedition to Springfield*

& as appears in roll

Book mark:

Dayton

Al. 3 Cav. Mo.
Cedem, Nov.
Private, Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Stockton, Ill., since
Aug. 5 '62.

Book mark

(347)

C. H. Woodford

Copyright

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edson, Stow

BT, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edson Dow

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Extra duty since*
March 1/62. as Teamster

Book mark:

Dayton
Copyright.

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edson Dore

Bot, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *By transfer from*
Co. C. Mo 3rd Cav Feb
1862.

Book mark:

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edson H. Lee

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7. Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred
to Co. G. 6 Feb. 1862
by Order of Col.
Glover

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

11

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edson H. ...

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26* to *Dec. 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

M. McMurphy

12 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edson Dyer
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.
Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Nov. 23rd, 1861.

Where Palmyra, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Mr. W. Murphy

How E.

Co. M 3 Reg't 7th CW

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Sept. 5th 1862

Order for Transportation No. 78.

By requisition of Lt. J. A. Greason a. a. a. g.
Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons
A. G. M.

For transportation of Pvt. E. Dan Co. 4th 94th Ia
and 2 men and 1 woman (bundress)
From St. Louis Mo-
To Helena Ark-
Returning to duty

✓ 4860
Dorr John.

Co. G., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096606	26
2	8096687	27
3	8096765	28
4	8096848	29
5	8096929	30
6	8097011	31
7	8097098	32
8	8097193	33
9	8097288	34
10	8097377	35
11	8097468	36
12	8097535	37
13	8097615	38
14	8097688	39
15	8097758	40
16	8097828	41
17	8097897	42
18	8097965	43
19	8098034	44
20	8098104	45
21	8098167	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468. A. 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Dow

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41²⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark: In regard to loan, on 468, 9/80

Chapin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Dow

Dow, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Stood at C. M. Dept. Little Rock

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

27

3 Cav.

Mo.

John D. ...

Pror

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Det'd at Q. M. Dept. Little
Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Chapin

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Smith

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stetd. Term 3rd Brig. Cav. Div.
7 a.s.

Book mark:

Chapin

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Dow

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Orr

Per, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186 3

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

John D. Orr

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Dow
Rev.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Copyist

17

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Dow

Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

St. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Doe
Capt

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

John D. ...
100

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

from March 10, 1867

since April 10

Book mark:

Feb 30 av. | Mo.

John Brown.

1st, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra
duty as Hamilton.

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin,

3 Cav. | Mo.

John S. ...
...

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty a*

francols

Book mark:

Dayton

L. 1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Dow

Pol, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D. ...
But

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

D. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Dore
B. 1

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Extra duty as
Teamster.

* Absent on sick furlough

x as apt. in m. roll

Book mark:

Dayton

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Dow
Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Dow
Bt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout
since April 31/62,*

Book mark:

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Dow
Plt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at quarters*
Extra duty at Camp
Sept from Jan 1st to
Feb 2nd 41 days

Book mark:

Dayton

49 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Owen
Cpl.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

25. **3 Cav. Mo.**

John Dow
Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *15 Oct to 31 Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Dow
7th, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo; 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date *15 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *2 Oct*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co.G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

Saw John

G, Co. *3* Reg't Mo. Cav.

23 *see Love Hugh*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dennig Absalom R

Co B-K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

18082598	8088426
18086691	8104151
18086791	
18086888	
18086960	
18087060	
18087167	
18087268	
18087360	
18087463	
118087561	
128087646	
138087746	
1480883354	
158087837	
1680883360	
178087926	
181088017	
198088108	
208088198	
218088367	
228082413	
238103872	
248103961	
258104048	

Book Mark: 468 A (CB) 80.

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham R. Downing

2^d Lieut., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch. 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 2^d Lieut. Sept. 19, 1864 from Sergt Co. "B" vice Meagher promoted. Received Rations in kind during months of Jan'y, Feb. & March, 1865. Total number of Rations received 180.
(over)

Book mark:

J B Yager

MAR. 18

8104151

1891

*Due the United States for
Rations \$54.00.*

Book mark: - See 468 A. E. B. 80

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham R. Downing
Serg't, Co. *13*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Shreveport, La., Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Jan 30* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23 91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Ad promoted 1st Sgt*

Aug 15/62 promoted to

Sergt - 1/63 discharged

Sept 19/64 to accept

commission as 2^d Lieut

Co. 16 3rd Cav. Mo. Vol

Book mark: *468 a. A. G. (O. E. B.) 80*

Downing

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Absalam R. Downing

2^d Lieut., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted from Sergt Co.
"B" same Regiment. Received
Rations in kind during months
of January and February 1865.
Total Number of Rations of Rations
Received - 118.*

Book mark:

J B Gage

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Absalam R. Downing
2^d Lieut, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from Sergt.*
to "B" same Regiment

Book mark:

JOB Gage
Copyist.

(9)

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham R Downing
2nd Lieut, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from Sergt. Co.*
B same Regt. Mustered in to
take effect Sept. 19, 1864

Book mark:.....

(358)

803 Page

Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham J. Downing
2^d Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Oct. 13, 1864

Muster-in to date

Sept. 19, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19th, 1864

Where Little Rock, Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to New York
Army Co. Mo. Promoted
from Sgt. Co. B, 3^d Mo.
Cav. Wols by commission

Book mark: one

W. F. Fagan

MAR. 17

8082453

1891

From The Gov. of Mo.
to be 2^d Lt. Col. of
same Regt. Vice
Francis Magher, Pro-
moted. Recd and
accepted Commission
Sept. 19, 1864.

N

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Downing

Serjt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 2nd Lieut
Co "K" 3rd Cav. Mo. Vol.
Discharged Sept 18th 64

Book mark:

Houston

K

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Downing

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Scouting since*
Aug 26/64

Book mark:

Harrison

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. R. Downing
Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 52 100 for Ordinance

& Ordinance stores lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of horse &
equipments for 20
days

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Copied.

101

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Downing

Serjt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & A file, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 52
100 for horse

equipments lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

A. R. Downing
Serg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb's, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On recruiting
service since Nov. 16th 1863

Book mark:

Houston
Copyright

1 | 3 | Ca | **Mo.**

A. J. ...
Sgt., Co. ..., Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for 100 & 100, 1863.

Station ...

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

...

Seavick
Coppin.

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

C. H. ...

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On recruiting
service since Nov 16th 63

Book mark: _____

Honorable

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1863

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

h | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. H. [unclear]
Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. W. Denning
Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donner
Copyright

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Downing

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

D. | 3rd Cav. | Mo.

S. R. Downing Jr.

Serge, Co. B., 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. C. Thomas.

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

S. R. Downing
6 Sept, Col B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In present enemy
since April 25. 63

Book mark:

W. E. Smack
Comp.

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. R. Downing Jr.

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Gunning.

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. K. Gunning jr.

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Lanning.

8th Co., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service on front.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Downing Jr.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Thomas.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Downing Jr.

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

S. R. Lanning Jr.

First, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for J. R. Lanning Jr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

2134 | **Mo.**

A. R. Downing
Co. 12, 2nd Reg't Missouri

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia, Mo., Sept. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1863

Where Acadia, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

~~General notation 100 to 1000.~~

J. E. Downing

Lawning Absalom R.

Regt
Pt., Co. *B & N*, *3* Reg't Mo. Cav.

A Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank <i>/</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Dis 3rd Mo Cavalry
Rolla Mo Aug 22-62

Approved,

Warrant
issued

Robt Hancock
Major Commanding

Indexed Rpt Letter Book
No 45. Page 3.

Abraham

A. R. Downing

+

John A. Thoson

May R. Barrick
Comd Regt
Sir

Aug 22nd 1862

I will ask that Corporal
Lawson of Company B be reduced to the
ranks & that Private Downing be appoin-
ted 1st Corporal in his place.

John C. Lawson

Respectfully
A. D. Glover Capt
Co. B. 3rd Mo. Cav.

Abraham R. Downing

Certificate of
non indebtedness
of Lieut A. Darnley

20/11

Camp 3^d - No Deer Val
Little Rock Arch March 5th - 1855

I certify on honor that 2^d Lieut
Abraham B Downing both 3^d Mo Regt
Cal has not been responsible for
any public property pertaining to
the Co at any time since his
promotion

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345

Downing,
F. Lh

I certify that Lewis Downing late of Co
K 3rd, Mo. Cav. Vol. is not included in any way to the
Government, through the Commissary dept, of this Regt,

Camp near Little Rock Ark }
March 9th 1865 }

Walter A. Moore
C. S. Surg 13th Mo. Cav. Vol

Levensig-A. R.

Office of the U.S. Marshal
Little Rock, Ark. June 11th 1864

I certify that Simeon A. Johnson
formerly R. S. M. Co. Ark. is owner of all
indebtedness to the U. S. Government as far as
pertains to the records of this office.

James B. H. H.

U.S. Marshal Little Rock

St James Cork
& Mercantile

I Abolam R. Downing late 2nd
Lieut Co "K" 3rd Mo Cavt Vols. being duly
Sworn. do depose and say. That I have
never been Responsible or indebted to the
United-States on account of any public
property whatever.

Abolam R. Downing
Sworn and Subscribed Lieut Col 2nd Force
before me this 7th March 1865

at Little Rock Arkansas
H. A. Martin

Lieut 3rd Mo Cavt Vols

Adj A A 4

Lieut 3rd Mo Cavt Vols

March 2nd
1882

Little Rock Ark

March 1. 1865

I Absalom (R) Downing late
2^d Lt Col 3^d Missouri Cavalry 1862
being duly sworn do depose and say
That since my entry into the service of
the United States I have never received
or become accountable for any public
property whatever, either by being in
command of a Company or Battalion,
a Regiment, or Recruiting Squadron, or
in any other manner whatever.
And I do further depose and say
that I am indebted to the United
States for the following sum, viz.

One hundred and Eighty (80) Dollars
in instances amounting to fifty four
(\$54.⁰⁰) dollars as entered upon my
muster out bill.

Examined and Subscribed { A. R. Downing
before me this Eighth day of March 1865 at
Little Rock Arkansas

R. R. Downing

Deputy Marshal

Adj. Gen. Army

Little Rock Ark

✓ 4880
Downing John.

Co L., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

18104314	2
181044.14	2
18104549	2
18104635	2
18083881	2
18104-603	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

(9)

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Downing

Plt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Rolla. Mo*

March 26. 1863 taking with

him Horse & Horse equipments

21 years of age -

Book mark : _____

E. B. Carroll

20 1st Div. Mo.

John Downing

Priv, Co: *C*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *(Pick Hurt. Mo. June 1, 1863)*

Deserted:

When *Mich 26*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engle

N 3 Cav. Mo.

John Hanning
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. Co. L*, 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Presented at Roll*
Mo. March 23. 1863

Book mark:

10th Dec. Mo.

James Manning
Det., Co. 2, Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Abcl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted March

26th 1863 at Fairb. Mo
taking with him horse
& Equipments

Book mark:

W. C. C.
App'd.

M

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Mearns
Sgt.

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 2nd*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Frederick
Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

James A. [unclear]
_____, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Frederick

3 Cav. Mo.

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 ..

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1860.

✓ 489 *Dorning Johna.*

Co G-a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8097014	26
2	8097101	27
3	8097194	28
4	8097340	29
5	8082-244	30
6	8082-400	31
7	8083812	32
8	8098216	33
9	8086411	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *468-A-80*
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Downing

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1862; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*14 74*_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Discharged at Rolla*

Mo., Feb. 24/63

26 years of age

Book mark:

Henderson

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Downing
Pr., Co. G., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

No settlement
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transf. to C. A. same regt.
Nov. 162, by order Maj. Robert
Carriek.

Book mark: In my aid to horse, Ser 468 9/80

L. 3 Cav. Mo.

John T. Downing

1st, Col., 3rd Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 1st. Inst. Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 24, 1863.

Where Kelca, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Deering
Pvt
....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

..... **Company Master Roll**
for *Jan Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Discharged Feb*
24 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer
(858) *Copies*

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Downing
701

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. S. Schooly

Copy

1001 **3 Cav. | Mo.**

John A. Manning
1001, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 4 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. A. by order of Maj
Wagner dated about
15 to take effect from
Nov 10.

Book mark:

A. Dayton
Coppied.

D. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Downing
C. B. 1.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Downing
Priv.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached at

Post Hospital at Rolla

Enrolled & mustered in
May 26/62 at Memphis
Mo. for 3 years

Book mark:

Dayton

D. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Downing

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

490
Downs. George W.

Co A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082786	28
2	8082792	27
3	8084962	28
4	8086047	29
5	8086132	30
6	8086217	31
7	8086293	32
8	8094348	33
9	8094461	34
10	8107292	35
11	8082999	36
12	8086461	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 408 A 1800.

See also

9

3 Bar.

Mo.

George W. Downe

Pr. A B

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 08 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 00 100; due \$ 200 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received 1st & 2^d

installments of bounty

Vet. and Rec'd. not entitled to

be M. O. with Co's. formed into

2 Co's and trans'f'd to 11 Mo. Cav

Books A and C.

H. M. Allen

10 | 3 Cav | Mo.

Geo. W. Dorrer

Pi., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. 1st.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Recruit - Received
1st and 2nd installments
of Bounty

Book mark:

G. G. Smith

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Downs

Pr. Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mon. 8 Apr. 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned from
Old Co. H, 1st S.V. No 70,
Dept. of Ark., Mon. 2/65
Detached as nurse at
Reg't Hospital Jan. 4/65
S.V. No 15-9 Hd. Qr. Reg't

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Wenderson

L. 3600ella
George W. Evans
P. 1, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co E. 3rd Mo. Cav
for Jan 1, Feb 1, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned temporarily
to Co E. from Co A. per special
orders, No 153, Hd. Qrs. 3rd
Mo. Cav Feb., in accord
ance with Circular 36
from War Dept. Series
of 1864, 3rd & 4th Instal-
ments. Bounty due
as a recruit. On detail as
Nurse at Regt Hospital since
(over)

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

MAR. 17

8094451

18914

Jan 4/05

D 13 Capt Mo
George W. F. Jones
Pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. E 3rd Mo Cav

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
in Co E from Co A. tem-
porarily per special order
No 113 Regt 1st Div.
Received 1st & 2nd in-
stalment 3.30 monthly pay

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Gonne
Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. to Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received 1st & 2d
installment Bounty
detached service Little
Rock

Book mark:

Wenderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Lowers

Pri.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received 1st & 2nd
installments Bounty.
On detached service

Book mark:

Wenderson

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Brown

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use of horse & equipments from Feb. 18/64 to June 30/64
1st installment Bounty & one month's pay received to Jan. 30/64

Book mark:

Henderson

9 | 3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Downs

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
Service Horse since
Feb. 12/64

Book mark:

Wenderson

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Downs

Pri.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. to Feb., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for horse since Feb.
18/64

Book mark:

Henderson

D | 36av | Mo.

George W. Downs

Appears with rank of Art. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 9, 1864

Where born Harrison Co. Ky.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 30, 1863

Where enlisted Hamital Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Dec. 30, 1863

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 62 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100

Where credited 8 Cony, Dist. Mo.
Lewis Co.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

D 1

3rd Mo.

George H. Downs

Appears with rank of Pvt on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll datedHannibal Mo. Dec 30, 1863.Where born Narrison Co. Ky.Age 44 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Dec. 30, 1863.Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.For what period enlisted 3 yearsEyes Blue; hair DarkComplexion Dark; height 6 ft 1 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited Union Iron Works Co.Company to which assigned 8 Cong. Dist. Mo.Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

General No. 458 A 1880.

491

Ducker, John H.

Co Det, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

492
Dudley John.

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098267	28
2	8098314	29
3	8098370	30
4	8098412	31
5	8098432	32
6	8098613	33
7	8098707	34
8	8098801	35
9	8098890	36
10	8099001	37
11	8099079	38
12	8099111	39
13	8099224	40
14	8099303	41
15	8099409	42
16	8099409	43
17	8099461	44
18	8099713	45
19	8099813	46
20	8099910	47
21	8100000	48
22	8100172	49
23	32863867	50
24	36043848	51
25		52

Book Mark: 4680 (B) 80.

General Notation 408 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Sullivan
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56.98* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *85-* 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l Nov*
4-61. Promoted Serg't
Sept 20-62 reduced to
rank Nov 1-63. Stopped
for one Throat & neck wii-
per 70 and 1 Canton 40-

Book mark *See 468 AA & A(E B) 50*

MAR. 18

8100172

1891

Clothing in store lost
in action ~~lost~~ at Beaver
Creek Nov. 24. 62
amounting to \$20.53.

23 years of age.

+ All appear on roll.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Allen
 Capt. Surgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
 Pres.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. Absent with
 sick leave by order of
 Taylor Regt Surgeon

Feb 1863. Surgt. Absent
 without leave

Mar 1863. On extra duty
 nurse in Hospital by
 order Maj Howland
 from 20 to 31

Apr 1863. On extra duty
 as nurse at Hospital
 since the 1. 63.

May 1863. On duty Co Cook

Dec 1863. On duty making
 boards

Feb 1864. On daily duty
 in Hdqrs Trans.

Mar 1864. Absent
 Trans. since Mar 23

May 1864. On duty Trans.

Book Mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Dudley
Priv, Co. *26*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *40* for *Ordnance +*
And Store \$ 40 for C. & E.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out-*
Dec 31. 64.

Book mark: *100000*

C. S. Rozzelle

5

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Dudder

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1864.

Present or absent. Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Dudder

Priv, Co. *76*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Dudley
Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2¹⁰/₁₀₀ for Camp and
Garrison

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Rozell

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Dudley

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 78 for Haversack

\$1.12 for Canteens

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached
service L Rock since
Mar 23-64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Ruddy

Q. H. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *2 Haversacks*
+ 2 Canteens

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Ruddy
(Copyist.)

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Duddy
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Duden

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- + Oct-, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

11 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Gordon

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(| **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**)

William J. ...
CPin, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Buckley

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Al 3 Cav Mo.

John D. Steg
Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

id | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Audley

Sergeant, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *8*.

Present or absent ***

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent in company*
leave

Name appears in column with
line drawn through it

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sgt. from

Capt. Sept 20 '62

and property lost in

action 4 blankets,

1 overcoat, 1 pouch.

Book mark:

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. [unclear]

Serg't, Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred Serg't from
Co. 1st Reg't 20th Mo.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. H. H.
Cap., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H. H.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sunday
Carpil, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Buckner
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Al | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Dudley

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Smith

2 Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** (Enlisted Sep 10 at
Ashmore, Ill. for
3 years)*

** added by Smith May 6. 1913.*

Book mark:

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Hudley

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 18, 1861.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

G

3 Cav. Mo.

John Dudley

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Where born Leales Co. Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Astoria Ill

By whom A. H. Graham, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Mustered in Nov 4. 61.

at St Louis Mo. by Lt.

Samford)

App't'd Corporal Nov 4. 61

Promoted Serg't Sept 20

1862, reduced to rank

Nov. 1. 63

W. E. Hughes

Sudley John

Priv, Co. H, **3** Reg't **M** Cav.

Enclosures.

See Saml A Austin

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Dudley John P. B Mo C H</i>						<i>B. B.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16</i>		
Captured <i>at</i> <i>Beaver Creek</i> <i>Nov 24</i> , 186 <i>2</i> , confined at <i>Richmond, Va.</i> , 186 <i>2</i> <i>No record subsequent to June 14/64</i>										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 <i>2</i> , of <i>B. B. Mar 19</i> where he died _____, 186 <i>2</i> , of <i>B. B. Mar 19</i> Paroled at _____, 186 <i>2</i> ; reported at <i>Camp Parole, Md.</i> , 186 <i>2</i> <i>Third And Last Rtd Jan'y 7. 84</i> Copied by <i>Rex 12-27-83</i> <i>O. J. 12-26-83</i>										

✓ ⁴⁹³
Que Thomas F.

Co 6-B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808932	1	26
2	808931	2	27
3	808941	3	28
4	808941	4	29
5	808941	5	30
6	808970	6	31
7	808974	7	32
8	808987	8	33
9	808999	9	34
10	809000	10	35
11	809013	11	36
12	809022	12	37
13	809030	13	38
14	809037	14	39
15	809044	15	40
16	809043	16	41
17	810740	17	42
18	808306	18	43
19	809085	19	44
20		20	45
21		21	46
22		22	47
23		23	48
24		24	49
25		25	50

✓ Book Mark:

General N. 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas P. Lane
Capt, Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____ June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$35-67
Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged from enlistment

to Oct. 4, 1864, then Capt. Due U. S.

for one uniform and service dress

37 cts. one cone of pants, one

horse blanket \$3.00

23 years of age

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

MAR. 17

8090850

18914

Vet. and Regt. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

Al 3 Carl Mo.

Thomas F. Lee

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C.

Remarks: Was re. from enlistment

to Oct 7/64. Then Corp.

Due U.S. for one month

and deduction 37 ct one

Cone share 100 one horse

Blanket - \$3.00

Book mark :

C. G. Smith

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. One

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for Ordnance*
Box 1 one wrench &
ward driver 37 ct. One
one Spar 10³ One Horn
Blanket \$3.00 - Transferred
from Old Co C to New Co B by
Reorganization Par 120 No
70 Dept Ark Mar 21/65

Book mark:

Houston

L | 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas L. L.

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one week and
send him 3 Tolls. One one Span 100.
One horse brought 20.
I. Co. C 11th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

O. L. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. ...

James P., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *promoted from Private*
Oct. 1, 1864. Stoppage much
and several times 3⁴cts. and some
spare 1 cts. in horse blanket 3.00

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F. Due

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private
Oct. 1, 1864. Stayed for one week
at ranch and returned and one
concealed 48

Book mark :

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. ...

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stopped for one cone worn and
and several dried, and one cone
47 cents.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas G. L.

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip-
ments from Dec. 31, 1863 to June 30,
1864.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas P. Dine

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to same equip-
ments from Dec 31, 1863 to Apr 30,
1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas F. Dill

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments
from Dec. 31, 1863 to Feb. 24, 1864.

Book mark:

O. C. Markle

(| **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**)

Thomas F. Lee

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *due for use of horse
and equipments from Nov. 1, 1863.
Stoppage for horse equipments.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

3 Cav.

Mo.

Private

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached - continuing*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hill
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Copied

12

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Due

Det. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Due \$25.00 Dol
Lass Brandy and \$4.00
Dollars Premium.
Stop. from pay \$24.00
for one bottle of
Whiskey carefully

Book mark:

57

M. Mc Murphy

11

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. K...
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 10, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent in

presence of the
enemy

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

1113 Mo.

Stephen H. ...
Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. H. ...
Copyist.

11

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stewart S. H. H.

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 to Feb 1, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. H. H.

Copyright.

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Dine

1st; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Rice

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Enrolled Oct 26/62 at
Sulphur Mo for 2 yrs.
Mustered in Oct 31/62
at Sulphur Mo.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. H. Murphy

(258)

Copyist.

✓ 494. or William L.
Due William L

Co. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18089220	2
18089380	27
18090798	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7859 B. 86.
General notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Dine

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Records of the

Comp. & have no cause or authority for
this man's discharge. He seems
to have been simply dropped.

25 years of age.

Book mark: Dec 7857-B-86.

O. J. Markle.

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Hare

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:.....

Wm. J. Murphy
Copyist.

10 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Rice

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Oct 21/62 at
Sulphur Mo. for 3 years.
Mustered in Oct 31/62
at Sulphur Mo.

Book mark:

78590-C.B./1866

General Note on 468 A 1880.

L. J. Murphy

✓ 495
Duffey Patrick

Co G-6, L3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082649	26
2	8097102	27
3	8097192	28
4	8097289	29
5	8097378	30
6	8097459	31
7	8097536	32
8	8097616	33
9	8097689	34
10	8097759	35
11	8097829	36
12	8097898	37
13	8097966	38
14	8098036	39
15	8098106	40
16	8100295	41
17	8100345	42
18	8100422	43
19	8100420	44
20	8090635	45
21	8083336	46
22	8098201	47
23	8090892	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468. a. (CB) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

9 | 1 | Jan | Mo.

Patrick Murphy
Private, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 86 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit of original
Co. G. Private from enrollment.

Book mark See 468 A. 2. 90. 12. B. 180.

(361)

O. J. Markle, Corrid.

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Duffy

Prv., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., *Nov. 11*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 ..

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29 08* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *76* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for rec of his horse*

equips from Jan 17 to June 30/64

Recruit, joined since orig org. Assigned
to C. L. 3 Mo. Cav. under Cin 36 M. D.
1864.

Book mark: *last paid to horse, Dec 468 9, 80.*

Chapin

L

Car.

Mo.

Rich. C. C. C.
Co. C., 2^d Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 22,* 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *G*

Remarks: *Transferred on the date from enlistment.
Account temporarily assigned to Camp L
Same Regiment under provisions of
Circular 32. He is kept till pay due for
and for which he is responsible from
July 17th to Feb 1st 1864.*

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Duffey

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. G new
Co. C by reorganization. Rec'd 1st S.O.
no. 70 H.Q. 2^d Dept. of Ark,
Mar. 26, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

Saluck Duffey

Put., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Permanently assigned
to Co 'C'. Same Reg't on
Reorganization of the Reg't.
March 21. 1865.*

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Duffey

1st Lt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse
& Horse Equipments from
Feb-17 to July 1, 1864.

Book mark:

BB Carroll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Duffey

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse & Horse Equipments
from Feb 17. to July 1. 1864

Book mark:

A. B. Carroll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Duffey

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Gained by transfer.*

*Temporarily assigned to Company
1 from Co G per S.O. to 123
Hd. Qrs. 3 Mo. Camp Volo.*

*Oct 31. 1864 Pay due for use of
Private Horse & Horse Equipment
from Feb 17 to July 1. 1864.*

Book mark :

E. B. Carroll

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Duffly
Regt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Duffy

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Detd at Q. M. Dept Little Rock
Ark.
From horse & expenses from Jan.
17 to June 30.*

Book mark:

Chapin

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Duff

Pro, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*From horse & equip from
Feb. 17 to Apr 30/64.
Det'd. Little Rock, Ark.*

Book mark:

Chapin

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Duffy

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*From prev. horse & equips to date
from Feb 17 '64.*

Book mark:

Chapin

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
for, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2 Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$29 Bounty & Bonus for*

Enlistment

Stationed 2/12, 1862 at Ft. Smith, Ark.

Cal. 25, 1862 - Jan, 900.

Book mark:

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Duff

Pro

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *12* ^{*100*} for *Rem. Rem. Cal.*
36, lost.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Daily duty Brig. Bakery,*
since Sept. 25, 63

Book mark:

Chapin

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Duffey

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Duffy
(B-7), Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daington

10. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Salmon Duff

741, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 11 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Taylor

9 3 1863, 1 **Mo.**

Patrick Duffey
Pl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin,
(459) Copyist.

x9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Duff;

Sgt.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Dayton

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Duffey
Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Duffy

Bot, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

20. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Duffey
Bot

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached at
Ordn Office at Rolla;*

Book mark:

1862 Mo.

Co., Co. 5, Reg't Missouri 1st

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Throat cut

21 in. deep

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

496
 Hagan, John R
 Co I-10, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100356	2
2	8090941	3
3	8091090	4
4	8100491	5
5	8100597	6
6	8100733	7
7	8100768	8
8	8101110	9
9	8101202	10
10	8101292	11
11	8101382	12
12	8101468	13
13	8101571	14
14	8101666	15
15	8101758	16
16	8101853	17
17	8101944	18
18	8102035	19
19	8102169	20
20	8092470	21
21	8102218	22
22	8083733	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 468 A (P.B.) 80.
 General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D. 1 3 Can Mo.

John R. Engard
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 16, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100

Remarks: Stop pages, for one Canton

#5 one carb. Amst. Co. sent to

St. Louis Mo. as a General

Prisoner of War Sept 62

62. Jan. S. O. 10840. Dr. 100

Dis. Dis. 224. 17 Sept 62

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

MAR. 17

8083733

1891

Exchanged and returned
to Co. Feb'y 24. 63,

Mustered out by
virtue of expiration
of term of service,

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Dugan.

Regt Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186` .

Last paid to June 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
expiration of term of service
Dec. 16. 1864.

23 years of age -

Book mark : _____

Spraters

G.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Dugan

First, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Camp J.*

for Order of J. H. Glover

Jan 1. 1865

Book mark: *Vol 46 A - A.C. - Ex. 80*

Wm. Springer

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Dugan

Pf

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Smith Rock

Ark, Dec 16/64, by virtue of

expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Spuratin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Dugan

Prst, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *41* ^{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Stoppage for one Cart*

Book mark:

J. M. Dugan

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Dugan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁴¹/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop me Canteen

Book mark: _____

Sprales

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Dugan

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

D

3 Cav. Mo.

John E. Dugan

P. H., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Dugan

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Dugan

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Allen

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John V. Dugan.

Pol., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Clothing settled*
to Jan. 1. 1863.

Book mark:

D. Waters

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Dugan.

e 24, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on scout*

Book mark:

S. J. M. Waters

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Dugan

E. H., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Martin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Egan
Det, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Randall
Copied.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John K. Eugene

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9*, 186*8*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Absent on Scout.*

Book mark:

Randall

E. O. Carr Mo.

John R. Lujan
1st, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
(369) Copyright.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Dugan
Part, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered back to his company, having been drummed out, contrary to law.*

Roll dated April 10/63 next on which name is borne

Book mark:

Randall

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Dugan
Prst, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Drummed out of*
service June 18", while
on march for theft

Book mark:.....

Randall

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Eugene
Co 1, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick and under*
arrest from April 16/62
for Mutiny.

Book mark:

Hardee

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John K. Luggan
Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

11 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Hume
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for Wm. F. Hume, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2nd, 186 1.*

Where Union City.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. E. August 1st 1862.

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. F. Hume
Copyright.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Ferguson
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 27*, 1861.*

Where *Quincy, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
the 15th Mo. Regiment.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~40~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

John T. Ferguson

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Dugan
Port, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Feb. 20, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 20*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 27*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Joe, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall

Sugan John R

Priv. Co. D, *3* Reg *Mo. Cav.*

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record *3*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information */*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

3
Lu 5 mo.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dugan John R	P O	5	Ind	Genl	B B		5	15		

Captured at Lexington Ind Sep 20, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at Lexington Ind Sep 22, 1861, of Benton Ark Ind
Sent to Shaffers Camp date not given 186 .

Copied by A. J. ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

See 5 mo

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Dugan John B.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>mo</i>	<i>Gen.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>P.B. Mo.</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>2.</i>	<i>1</i>	

Captured at _____

Present at P.B. Mo. vol. 21/62

, 186

, confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____

, 186 ;

reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186

See Dugan J.R.

Copied by *Stinson* ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Dugan John R.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>hau</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Miss Roll</i>	<i>315</i>			
						<i>A.B. Roll</i>	<i>65</i>			

Captured at *Lescropt, Mo.* *Sept. 20*, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Released at St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 27/61. *Present at A.B. Mo. Dec 21/62*

See Dongan Jno. B. Copied by *Wm. J. Jan 29/63*

Jan 3^d 1865
Affidavit of John
R. Logan - Remit
for Hancock Cup.

Ex J. E. McCoy

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Asst.
Provost Marshal General. of Mo, in the
Archives Div. M. B. O.

County of St. Louis,
State of Missouri

John R. Logan being
duly sworn says that he is the identical person described
in a Discharge dated December 1st 1864, given by
M. F. Morser Lieut. 3^d Minn. Vol. Infantry A. C. M.
Cavalry Div. 7th A. C. and that he is acting in good
faith in presenting himself to Capt. A. D. Colman Prov. Mar
1st Lieut. Mo. with a view to enlisting in the "First
Army Corps", now in process of organization at Washington
D. C. to be under command of Major General
Hancock.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by J. R. Logan
this 3^d day of January 1865.
A. Colman
Capt Prov Mar 1st Dist Mo.

Co. I 3^d Mo. Cav.

(Copy)

Special Orders 3

No 38

Head Quarters 3^d M^o Cavalry

Palmyra Mo February 21st 1862

A Regimental Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet at Palmyra Mo on the 21st day of Feby 1862 at the hour of ten of the clock of the forenoon, or as soon thereafter as practicable for the trial of John R Doogan and such other prisoners as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court

- 1 Capt George D Bradway of Co E
- 2 Capt James Ball of Co A
- 3 Lieut Benjamin H Triplett of Co A
- 4th Lieut Nelson Young of Co E Judge Advocate

By order of Lt Col W C Smith
Commandy Pass

1st Lt J C White

Adj^t 1st Battalion

Pursuant to the above order, this Court Martial met on the 21st day of February

(2)

1862 at the place required in the above order, and was organized according to law, the Court and Judge Advocate were duly sworn in the presence of the prisoner Samuel M^c Cully, who was previously asked whether he had any objection to any of the members of the Court, and the prisoner answered that he did not object to any member of the Court.

The Judge Advocate then read to the prisoner, the following Charge and Specifications

Head Quarters 3^d Regt M^c Cav

Palmyra Mo. Feby 21st 1862

Charges and Specifications preferred against Samuel M^c Cully a private in Company H 3^d Regt M^c Cav

Charge - Disobedience of orders

3

Specifications: That he Samuel McCully, having been properly detailed on the evening of the 20th February 1862, to report himself armed and equipped and with an ax, at the next morning at 8 o'clock at Head Quarters for fatigue duty did on said morning (the 21st day of Feby 1862) positively refuse to comply with said detail when ordered to do so

At Lawrence 1 st Sergt	J M Wilcox
Lt J M Wilcox - witnesses	1 st Lieut Conn Comp

The prisoner was then asked by the Judge Advocate in the presence of the Court, what he had to say to the above charge and specifications, whereupon the prisoner Samuel McCully pleaded - Guilty to the charge and specifications

The Court then ordered the prisoner to be taken back to prison, and

4
after consultation, rendered the
following sentence

Sentence of the Court.

That the prisoner Samuel M^c Cully
be kept at constant labor under
hull and chain for the period
of (2) Two weeks

Left by the accuracy Present

By Consent the Court here adjourned
until the hour of $\frac{1}{2}$ past 1 o'clock
P M of Febry 21st 1862

Nelson Young

2d J. Co C. Judge Advocate

Proceeding

Special orders }
No 39 }

Head Quarters 3^d Mc Cavalry
Palmyra Mo February 21st / 1862
A Regimental Court Martial is hereby
appointed to meet at Palmyra Mo on
the 21st day of Feby 1862, at the hour
of ten of the clock of the forenoon or
as soon thereafter as practicable for
the trial of John R Morgan, and
such other prisoners as may be brought
before it

Detail for the Court

- 1 Capt George D Bradway of Co E
- 2 Capt James Call of Co F
- 3 Lieut Benjamin T Triplett of Co A
- 4 Lieut Nelson Young of Co E Judge Advocate

By order of Lt Col W C Smith
Commandy Post

1st Lt J C White
Adjlt 1st Battalion

Pursuant to the above order this Court Martial met on the 21st day of Feb'y 1862 at the hour of $\frac{1}{2}$ past 10 o'clock P M, and at the place required by the above order, and was organized according to law; the Court and Judge Advocate were duly sworn in the presence of the prisoner John R Hagan, who was previously asked whether he had any objection to the members of the Court, and the prisoner answered that he did not object to any member of the Court.

The Judge Advocate then read to the prisoner the following Charge and Specifications

Accusation against John R Hagan, private of Company I 3^d Regt Mo. Cav

Charge

Drunkenness

Specification 1st In that the said John R. Hegan, was rendered unfit for duty by reason of drunkenness at his quarters, on the 20th day of February 1862

Signed Capt John A. Lemmon

The prisoner was then asked by the Judge Advocate in the presence of the Court, what he had to say to the above Charge and Specification, whereupon the prisoner John R. Hegan, pleaded — Guilty — to the Charge and Specifications

The Court wishing to ascertain whether the prisoner was in habit of becoming intoxicated, Capt John A. Lemmon. Co D-3^d Regt Me

4
leaver, having been duly sworn by
the Judge Advocate in the presence
of the prisoner. testified that
the prisoner frequently became
drunk, to this the prisoner
answered that he got drunk
whenever he could obtain the
liquor.

The Court then ordered the pris-
oner back to prison and
the witness having been dismissed
the Court after Consultation,
rendered the following Sentence

Sentence of the Court

That the prisoner John K
Hugan, be required to perform
the police labor of Company & I
3^d Regt Md Cav. for the period

of (10) Ten day, and he under guard
all of said time

Capt Geo Mearns, President
No other charges being before the
Court, the Court here adjourned
Sine die

Nelson Perry

1st Lt. Co E - Judge Advocate

of Col Me,

John R. Dugan

Co D 1st

Proceedings of
Court Martial

Saml Mc Cully ✓
pot 27

✓ 497
Dugan, Martin
Co R., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8102656
2 8102716
3 8102848
4 8102941
5 8103037
6 8103126
7 8103218
8 8103307
9 8103389
10 8103473
11 8103554
12 8103638
13 8103726
14 8103813
15 8103909
16 8104098

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark: 468. a. (E.R.) 80.
GENERAL NUMBER 400 A 1880.

✓
See also

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Dugan
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Genl
Hospital, Little Rock, Ark,
Sept. 11/64 - Final Statements
forwarded.
25 years of age

Book mark: See 468 A - E. B. 80

J B Gage

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Dupon

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease at
Genl Hospt, L. Rock, Sept
12/64.

Book mark:

J B Gage

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Dugan

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Sugar

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

3.13

100 for

Ord & Ord

Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse and
Equipments from Jan'y 20/64
to March 21/64.*

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Lujan

Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Jan. 20/64 to March 21/64. Stoppages on account of Ord. & Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed \approx \$3.13

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Dugan

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished his own Horse and Horse Equipments since Jan'y 18 1864. Lost one Saddle Blanket ²⁷⁰, one Screwdriver ²³, one Wiper ²⁰

Book mark:

J B Gage

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Dugan

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marlin Dugan

Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service
since Oct. 25/63 - Exchanged
and ret. from Paroled Com.
St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10/63

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Dugan

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner at
Benton Barracks since
July 1, /63

Book mark:

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Dugan

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Harmon

2

3 Cav. Mo.

Martin Dugan
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. serv in

Pursuit of Marmaduke
from 25th inst.

Book mark:

Harmon

D

3 Car

Mo.

Martin Dugan

Port K, 3 Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Apr 10

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Mustered in Dec 7/62 at
Rolla Mo.*

Book mark:

Hamm

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Dugan

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *12-5-23*

Harmon

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Dugan

Pl

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. per. since*

Dec 30, in pursuit

of the enemy

Book mark:

Harmon

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Dugan

Prst, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

(100)

Copyist.

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Dugan
Pst., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Scout Line*
Aug 30 for

Enrolled Aug 8/61 at
Kellam. rec for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

General notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

P. C. R.

8.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Σελίδα 1

Other papers relating to—

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

of which has been

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l.

Discharge from Service

Duty.

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Dugan desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty five 25 years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The

Eight 8 day of

August 1862

Witness:

Wm. Dugan
1st Lieut.

Martin Dugan

Enlisted at

August 8th 1862,

By

Third Regiment of Mr. Co. 4th

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Four dollars bonum
Twenty-five dollars county
paid Dec. 7th 1862

Bonus 97.00

Sept. 13 1862

M.S. Must & Dies. 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

I, _____ of _____ is _____
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN

The

of

Witness:

STATE OF

Myran

TOWN OF

Rolla



I, *Martin Lujan*, born in *St Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *8* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Martin Lujan* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *8* day of *August* 1862
BEFORE me, *Elijah Perry*

Martin Lujan
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm L Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Martin Lujan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *dark* eyes, *brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Capt J Mitchell

Recruiting Officer.

Approved Robert L. Louch
May 31 1862
County Clerk

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

See Dorgan Martin

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dorgan Dorgan Dorgan. Martin	P	3	Mo	6	K	1312 Mo	6	92	1	188
						Miss Roll 479				
						B.B. Roll 383	unc		2	
						397				

Captured at *Chalk Bluff Mo* *May 1, 1863*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Near Gainesville Ark* *May 5, 1863*; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.* *June 2¹⁹*, 1863.

appears on Roll B.B. Aug 31/63 *Discharged Aug 20/63*
Present at A.R. July 31/63

Copied by *W.C.*

Camp 5th Inf Cal Vol
Little Rock Ark.
June 7th 1865

Sir,

I have the honor to state in
reply to your Circular of May 26th
1865, that private Martin Dugan,
whose final Statement is required,
was never a member of Co "H" 3rd
Inf, Cal. Vol.

I also have the honor to
enclose one final Statement and
one Inventory of Effects of private
James C. Gregory, Co "H" 3rd Inf, Cal. Vol.
required by said Circular

Very Respectfully

Yours. Obedt. Servt

Chas. H. Frost Capt.

Co 4th Inf Cal

To

Samuel Breck
A. A. Genl.

Head Quarters 3^d Mo. Cav. Vol.
Little Rock Arke. June 10th 1862

Compy "K" has been discharged
— The muster Out-Roll states
that Final Statements were
forwarded in case of First
Montes Dugan — No Copy
of T.S. can be obtained here

Very Respectfully
Yours Obt. Servt

J. H. Reed
Lieut Col Camp 8th

H. # Q 43 Mrs Vol Cavalry
Near Little Rock Ark
June 9th 1865

Respectfully returned,
Final Statements & Inventory
in Case of Privt George C. W. have
been forwarded by Capt C. W. as
per instructions herein:

Privt Martin Dugan belonged
to Co K (Discharged) - The
Master Out Roll of Co K
(The only record of accounts in his
case) states that Privt
Dugan died at Little Rock
Sept 11th 1864 - and that his
final statements were
forwarded - No Inventory
or final statements on file
at them H. # Q 43

Respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt

J. M. Reed
Lt Col Cav Batt

M. R.

32.

U. S. A. General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.
30th Sept 1864.

J. M. L. Milled Apt. Surg.
J. B. Wis. Inftry
Recorder Council Administration.

Report of Proceeds of the Effects of the
Late

Gen. Morten Dugan
Co. D. Reg't. S. M. Co.
K

Paymaster's Receipt Attached.

[FORM No. 6.]

RECEIVED

from Council of Administration, of which

Comd. Miller, Capt Surg.

28th Wis. Infantry is Recorder, at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the *13th* day of
December, 1864, the sum of *two (2)* Dollars

and twenty-five (25) Cents, the result of sale of the effects of the late *Paul*

Montgomery Co. *M.* Reg't, *McCann*
Volunteers.

John A. Pitzer,
Paymaster U. S. Army.

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 30th day of September
1864, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 13, dated at Little Rock Gen'l Hospital, 27th August
1864, consisting of W W Bailey. Asst Surg. 1st Mo. Cav.
J M Vance Captain 7th " "
D M L Miller. Asst Surg. 28th Wis Inf.

for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Private Mortimer Dugan
Co. Om Reg't. 3^d Mo Cav

The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

NO.		Dol's.	Crs.	NO.		Dol'a.
/	Hats,		10	/	Blankets,	60
	Caps,				Poncho,	
	Great Coats,				Knapsack,	
	Uniform Coat,				Haversack,	
/	" Jacket,		30		Canteen,	
	Flannel Sack Coat,			1	Satchell	30
	Blouses,					
	Stable Frocks,					
	Mens. Trowsers,					
/	" Drawers,		20			
/	Shirts,		30			
	Mens. Boots,					
	" Shoes,					
/	" Socks,		10			
			95			
				Money }	Specie	
					Bank Notes	
						40
						2 85

APPROVED:

VED:
E. A. Belant
Surgeon U. S. V.,
In Charge Gen'l Hospital.

Wm. W. Vaner, Secy
 Wm. W. Vaner, President,
 O. W. L. Miller, Secy
 J. W. W. Bailey, Recorder,
 W. W. Bailey,
 O. W. L. Miller, Secy

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Western Oregon

Private of Company *10th*

3d Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

Killed Sep. 12, 1864

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Report of Proceedings of
Council of Administration
and Paymaster's
Receipt for \$2.35 sent
3d Auditor Jan 7/65
B. M. B.*

*Inf. sent 2^d class June 26 1865 and
the information that no more
could be obtained
A. W.*

2 J.S. entry of Dec. - May 26 65

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Morton Dugan
 Rank: Private Company: "C" Co Regiment: 3d
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John A. Fitzgerald
Quartermaster U.S.A.

REMARKS.

E. A. Clark Surgeon
in chg of Hospital

Information from my effects

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 13th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 13th 1864

Theron W. Blakely
 Clerk

R150

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Martin Dugan

Private of Company K

9th Regiment of Mr. Car

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

cont. in report of 1st Lieut.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Martin Logan
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 3rd
 Arm: Cav State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Musters Roll of Co for Sept
to Oct. 1864

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Musters out Roll of Co dated
March 6 "1865, reports him
'died of disease at Genl Hospital
Little Rock Ark; Sept. 11. 1864.' Third
Quarterly Return for 1864, and Reg Return
for Sept 1864, reports him died Sept 12"
1864, at Little Rock Ark of disease.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 12. 1864
Little Rock Ark

J. W. Merrill

Clerk.

✓ 498
Duncan Green B.

Co. M., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105677	2
2	8105777	2
3	8105887	2
4	8105997	2
5	8106007	2
6	8106113	2
7	8106224	2
8	8106362	2
9	8106421	2
10	8106538	2
11	8106631	2
12	8106719	2
13	8106806	2
14	8106892	2
15	8106973	2
16	8107055	41
17	8107125	42

18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468. a. (EB) 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Green S. Duncan
Orbit, Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark June 14th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14th, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28th, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 30 00 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

18 years of age

Book mark: 468 a a 90 (EB) 80

(361)

W. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Green B. Duncan

Privt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Kennedy
Capt.

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

Green D. Dunbar

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* to *Feb. 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Thrs for loss of
ord stores # 34. 31 for
loss of c.c. & G. E. # 1.25*

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
Q. M.

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Green B. Duncan

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for ordnance
and ordnance stores \$4.37
Stoppage for loss of Co. F.
Equipage \$1.24.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

2

3 Cav. | Mo.

Green B. Duncan

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage Due U.S.

for loss of ordnance and
ordnance stores \$34.34, on
account of loss of camp &
Garrison equipment \$1.24.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

(358)

Copyd.

28

3 Cav.

Mo.

Green B. Duncan

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Stoppage on account
of ordnance and ordnance
stores \$34.31 on account
of loss of camp & Garrison
Equipage \$1 1/2.

Book mark:

(258)

B. Kennedy

Copyist.

G

3 Cav. Mo.

Green B. Duncan

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 34 31 for Equipments
" " 1 42 for loss ordnance
" " 1 42 " " C. & S.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Kennedy

28

3 Cav.

Mo.

Green B. Duncan

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing never settled
Stoppage due for Horse
Equipments \$ 30.43.

Book mark:

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Green B. Duncan

Priv., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage due for
Horse equipments \$ 30.43.

Book mark:

Keefer.

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Green B. Duncan

Capt......, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec......, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay due for use and risk of
horse and horse equipments
from Dec'r 29/63 to Dec'r 31/64.
Stoppage due U.S. on account of
loss of horse and equipment and
equipment charged to men
having Private Horses \$30.43.

Book mark:

Keefer

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Green E. Duncan

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
with Lt. Hyatt

Book mark:

Keefe

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Green B. Duncan

Privt.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Green B. Duncan

Priv, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Green R. Duncan

Prvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage due for loss of horse equipments \$7.86*

Book mark:

Keeper
Carroll

D | 3 Car. | Mo.

Green B. Duncan
Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Green O. Duncan

~~Out~~

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Green B. Duncan

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 6 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Kiefer

499

Dunn Zephaniah

Co L., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	0	8	2	5	7	0	2
2	8	1	0	4	3	9	5	7
3	8	1	0	4	4	9	2	2
4	8	1	0	4	5	7	7	2
5	8	1	0	4	6	8	1	2
6	8	1	0	4	7	6	0	2
7	8	1	0	4	8	1	4	2
8	8	1	0	4	8	8	9	2
9	8	1	0	4	9	8	0	2
10	8	1	0	5	0	1	1	2
11	8	1	0	5	1	2	2	2
12	8	1	0	5	1	9	1	2
13	8	1	0	5	2	6	0	2
14	8	1	0	5	3	4	4	2
15	8	1	0	5	4	3	1	2
16	8	1	0	5	4	9	1	2
17	8	1	0	5	6	2	8	2
18								2
19								2
20								2
21								2
22								2
23								2
24								2
25								2

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Zephaniah Dunn

Pvt., Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., *June 14* 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*18* ⁵³100

Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. from*

Recruiting Det. Jan'y 25-63

~~Vet. and lies: not entitled to~~

~~be M. O. with Co's. formed into~~

~~2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav~~

~~as Co's A and C.~~

E. Carroll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Zephariah Dunn
1st

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

866arroll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Zeplianiah Dume

Priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

guarding Steamer to Fort Smith

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Zephaniah Dunn

1st

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Zephaniah Dunn

Plt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Barrell

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Zechariah Dunn

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Canall

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Zephaniah Dunn

Privt

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due w & Gov't \$21.95 for

1 Remington revolver. 1 cartg.

Box. 1 Pistol Holster. (Belt). 1

Pistol screw driver lost. A. Stepha

against him of 1/2 month's pay

By order of Maj John A. Lemmon

30. 3 mo. cav. Vols. Comdg. Post

Jacksonport Ark. dated Dec 22. 1863

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

Zephaniah Dunn

Pvt

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dunn's Govt. \$21.25 for*
Remington Revolver 1 Pistol
Cartg Box. 1 Pistol Holster Belt
1 Pistol screw driver lost. A
stoppage against him of 1/2 month
pay by order of Maj. John A.
Lincoln F.O. 3 Mo Cav, Vols. Camp
Post Jacksonport Ark. dated Dec. 22, 1863

Book mark:

E. C. Canoll

N | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson H. Lane
_____, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks *See 218 Good 13 25 for 1*
Cum gratia Provisional Clerk, Brevet
Postal Assistant (Belt), Proth
second class. Cost of stoppage
against him 4 1/2 months pay
by order of Maj. Gen. A. S. Van
Winkle, 3 months as Val. Comm.
Post Jacksonport. cut dated Dec 22
1863.

Book mark: _____

Wiley

MAR. 18

8104980

018910

1863 (un detached
service

10 3 Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Hume
Sergeant, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Stoppage of 12 months*
pay against him for value
of horse mortally injured
May 1863 under Regt.
dated Dec 22. 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Hume
Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

Jefferson Davis
Leavitt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyist.

C 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lephant Munn
Gov't, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Munn Copyist.

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

Zephaniah Lamm
Put, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 3 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due to Lamm
\$25.00 advance bounty
and \$4.00 Premium

Book mark:

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stepheniah Quinn

Kennedy Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1865 | **Mo.**

Lebanon, D.C.
Wagon, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri *ban*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 3 Cav. Mo.

Stephen H. Hume
Hume, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Hume

Feb 22, 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Hume
Copyist.

Mo.

John L. Ligon
1st Co. Reg't Missouri *14th*
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 16 1862
Muster-in to date *Dec 16 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 16*, 186 *2*
Where *L. Grange Mo.*
Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Entered to receive ad-*
vanced benefit & the authorized
premium

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm 32
Pat, Co. 1, 3 Reg't 1st Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificate
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd 205 23rd Aug 1863
Dec 23rd - 1863

Comd Officer Camp I
will attend to the
proper execution of
foregoing sentence
Jno H Reed
Capt 3rd Regt
M. B. Smith
Adj

1st Division 1st Regt
Infantry

Private L. H. Dwyer
Camp 2nd 3rd Co. 1st Div.

Blackburn 4th
Dec 23rd 1863

The accused Private L. H.
Dwyer Co 3rd 1st Div. 1st Div.
is found guilty as charged.
therein, and is therefore sen-
tenced to serve half of
one month's pen. The Comd
Officer 3rd 1st Div. will
see to the execution of the
above sentence.

John A. Lawrence
Major 3rd Co 1st Div.

Charge and Specification preferred against Private
L. H. Dumas of Comp. L. 3rd Mo Cav 11th

Charge: Disobedience of Orders.

Specification: On this, that the said L. H. Dumas
a Private of Company L. 3rd Regt Cav. Mo 11th, being
repeatedly ordered to quit Card playing and betting
at Cards, did disobey said Order on several occasions
the evening of the 19th Dec. 1863 and several former
occasions.

This at Jacksonport Ark. on or about the 19th
day of Dec- 1863.

Witnesses:

James D. Chambers, Corp. Co L. 3rd Mo Cav 11th,

Deland F. Hall, " " " " " "

William Day Private " " " " " "

Robert Whittaker " " " " " "

John Day, Capt. Co L. 3rd Mo Cav 11th
Prosecutor.

✓ 500
Dunsmore Charles

Co E. A. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8093555	809409
2	8092642	
3	8092742	
4	8092844	
5	8092938	
6	8093036	
7	8093116	
8	8093219	
9	8093334	
10	8093440	
11	8093511	
12	8093627	
13	8093716	
14	8093803	
15	8093892	
16	8093978	
17	8083670	
18	8082926	
19	8094060	
20	8094100	
21	8094231	
22	8094306	
23	8094422	
24	8107288	
25	8083139	

Book Mark: 468. A (E. B.) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dunsmore

Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$28, 1864; drawn since \$29 98 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$300 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. Trans-

ferred to Co. same Regt.
under the provisions of
Circular 36, War Dept.,
Current Series.

19 years of age.

Book mark: 468 a a. G. O. (C. B.) 70

Montague

MAR. 17

8094595

018914

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

10 | 3rd | Mo.

Charles Sumner

Box, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent * Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: 3rd Installment

Brandy - died - wounded in

action at Hurricane

Creek Oct 23/64 & in

Genl Hoptl Little Rock

Ark since Oct 23/64

* As shown in Roll.

Book mark:

James

2

3 Cav. Mo.

Charles Lumsmore

Pvt., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Assigned from Ald. Co. E. Pers. S.O. No 70, Dept. of Ark. Mon. 2/1/65 On sick furlough 30 days since Feb. 14/65. Official notice received of his incapacity to return for 30 days from Apr. 14/65 by dis. cover

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: Discharged July 5/65
x (over)

Windersen

MAR. 18

8107288

1891

ability

x which should take
effect on the musters out
of his Company June
14/65, at Genl. Hooker's
Little Rock, Ark., be-
cause of Anchylosis of
right Elbow joint & of
right hand follow-
ing gun shot wounds
received at the battle
of Humaine Creek,
Oct. 20/64. Injury
received in line of duty
(Vide D. & D. R. R.)

4

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Conner
H. I., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furlough from
General Hospital,
Little Rock Ark. Feb.
14/65 for 30 days -
Veteran Vol. 31st 4th
Instalment to Bounty,
due.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe -

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles D. Dumas

Pt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Vol 3d*

Instalment Bounty

due Wounded in

action at Hurricane

Creek, Oct 23/64

now in Hospital

at Little Rock, Ark.

since Oct 23/64

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dunsenre

Pik, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Generalist Veteran
Vol. 3rd installment
bounty due. Wounded
in action at New
ricome Creek Ark.
23/64. Sick in Genl
Keopl, Little Rock,
Ark.

Book mark:

Montague

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Sumner

Sub

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as

Veteran, 2^d install

ment bounty due

Book mark:

Montague

(856)

Copyright.

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dunsmore

Pvt

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as

veteran vol, 2^d in stall

mark bounty done

On detached service

L. R. Ark.

Book mark:

Montague

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Junimore

2nd, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 400. 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran under the provisions of G. O. No 191 and 305, series of 1863, from the War Department. To have a furlough of at least thirty days in his state before the expiration of his original term.

Book mark:

James.

D | 3 Cav | Mo.

Charles Dunsmore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

May 7, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$22.76

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Took active part in

in Battle of Mt. Zion, Hark-
ville Mo. Chalk Bluff Ark.
Brownsville Bayou Water
and capture of Little
Rock Ark.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dunsmore

Out

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James & Adey

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dunsmore

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dunmore

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Sumner

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ucontague

D

| 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles Dunsmuir

Ort....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Lunsford

Wagner Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 7 Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Scout*

Book mark:.....

F. B. Smith
Copyright.

\$ | 3 | bar | Mo.

Charles Sumner
Ort, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles D. Dismore
Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1st*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

E. R. Smith
Clerk

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Sumner

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dunsmon

Teamster, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With Team.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Appr'd.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dunsmon

Teamster Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Appointed

Sept 1st 1862 by
Capt. Geo D. Bradley

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Drummond

Oct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dinsmore

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F. B. Smith
Copyright.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Lunsford

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dunsmore

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb., 188 2

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J B Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dunsmore

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Col. Glover

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dimmock

Port, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 18*, 1861.

Where *Quincy*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

F. B. Smith

Dunsmore, Charles
B. S. Mo. Can.

Reg't

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	<i>2</i>	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	<i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	<i>/</i>	Furlough or L. of A	<i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 35-80

ayment of
aged 19
eyes Brown
M

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, Missouri 6" 1864.

Name, John C. Brown

Rank, Private Co. E

3rd Reg't 1st Mo. Vols.

Where gone, St. Louis

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

S. J. Pratt

Hospital Number

1754

G. I.

Name

Age

24

Nativity

Ill.

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Chil. Co. Ill.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Chil. Co. Ill.

Rank

Private

Co.

D. Regiments

3rd Cav

When admitted

Sept 14/65

From what source

Camp

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Cerebral Paralysis

General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.

On what occasion wounded

On Landing

Date

23 October 64

Nature of missile or weapon

Bullet

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

nothing

RESULT AND DATE.

HOSPITAL NUMBER **2920**

Name

Age

Nativity

~~Married or~~ Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank

Co.

Regiment

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

*Gun. wound
ball entered right arm
just below the shoulder
on the outer side of the arm
near the elbow. Wound clean
and deep. No bone exposed.
Sutured in 3 layers and about
1 inch as a rule.*

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile

**General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.**

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

145

Charles Dummer

Private Co. *A*

Third Reg't of Mo. Cav.

Approved _____ Vol 6

St. Petersburg, Aug 24 1872

Act med vir Deftofant

July 1/65-3

Kind Regards

Department of Education

2nd. H. A. 100/32-185-

To be discharged

By Command

May: Genl J. J. Hayes at the

Wm John Lennings

Ant. Hoffm.

Adjutant General's Office

JUL 25 1995

Duplicates sent the Attorney General

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 188

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles Sumner, Private of Captain *Francis Hyatt's* Company, (A) of the *Third* Regiment of United States was enlisted by *Captain Avery* of the *Little Rock, Ark.* Regiment of *Ark.* on the *Twenty-ninth* day of *February* 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Morgan Co.* in the State of *Illinois* is *nineteen* years of age, *five* feet *seven* $\frac{1}{2}$ inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert full name on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

This Soldier was wounded in the arm at the Battle of Hurricane Creek Ark. Oct. 20th 1864. & has been in consequence of wound unfit for service since.
 STATION: *Little Rock Ark.*
 DATE: *June 30th 1865*
B. M. Sackney Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
In charge of Hospital
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Sumner* of Captain *F. Hyatt's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here insert par. 1134, p. 200, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Anchylorosis of Right Elbow Joint and Paralysis of right hand - following Gun Shot wound received at the Battle of Hurricane Creek, Oct. 20th 1864. Injury rec'd in line of duty. Not a subject for P.R.C. Disability 73.*

A. H. H. Sick
 Asst. Surgeon. *U.S.A.*
Gen'l Hospital

DISCHARGED, this *5th* day of *July* 1865, at *Little Rock, Arkansas.*
B. M. Sackney
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Place—

County—

State—

Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
In charge of Hospital

(DUPLICATES.)

Jan 14. 65

Chas. Davenport
2 mo. Care

Respectfully
referred to
Supt. Bowditch
who will send an
Ambulance for the
man bound with
Bridal
Capt Conroy
and Co's
706

1553

Medical Director's Office,
Little Rock, Ark, June 14 1865.

Admit to General Hospital.

Chas Dunsmore Coa 3 Mcleary

\$

Wm. A. Smith

Surg. U. S. A.

Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Charles Dunsmore, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark the 29 day of February 1864

WITNESS: J. P. Montague Charles Dunsmore

3
No. 1007
Charles Dunsmore
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
19 February 1864,
By _____
Regiment of _____
2^d enlistment; last served in
Company (E) 3^d Reg't of
Cav Mo bds.
Discharged _____
186 .

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____.

WITNESS: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois



Quincy

I *Charles Dunsmore* born in *Morgan Lewis*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this *29* day of *February*, 1864
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, *Charles*
Dunsmore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Quincy*

this *29* day of *February*, 1864

Before *Geo. Slattery Capt*
of the Illinois Artillery

Charles Dunsmore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John Taylor

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles*
Dunsmore, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray*
eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Geo. Slattery Capt

3 Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* Volunteers,
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*,
7 day of *May*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* Volunteers, on the

Charles Dunsmore
Capt 110th Ill. A.C.

501
Dutcher John.

Co C.G.P. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 80885-4 d	2 809240 v
3 80886 3 7	4 R.R. 3/0027
5 80887 3 1	
6 80888 8 6	
7 80969 3 1	
8 80970 3 3	
9 80971 0 0	
10 80971 6 8	
11 80972 6 6	
12 80973 6 6	
13 80974 3 8	
14 80975 1 6	
15 80975 4 5	
16 80976 6 7	
17 80977 3 7	
18 80978 0 8	
19 80979 7 7	
20 80979 4 5	
21 80980 3 7	
22 80981 0 7	
23 80982 3 8 7	
24 80983 0 1	
25 80983 3 4 4	
26 80984 9 6	
27 80985 2 6	

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book Mark: 468. A (E.B.) 80.

R.R. 3/0027

See also Co F. 2nd U.S. Vet Corps

Q.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. P. Tucker

Sgt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 3*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36.75* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0.67* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* *100*; due \$ *100.00* *100*

Remarks:

Appointed Sergeant
in Camp G' Sept. 5, 1864, -

Joined by transfer from
Camp G' under Order

Circular 36 Mar Sept Oct 31

1864. - Due Gov't for 1 Haversack

Book mark: *ser. 468 a - 430. / 1864 '80*

21 years of age -

D. 1. 3. Car. 1. Mo.

John H. Dutcher

, Co. 6. 7. D. 3. Reg't Mo. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark

R. & P. 310027

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

Dec. 26, 1891.

"See also Co. F. 2."
Reg't. U. S. Vet. Vol. Inf."

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. L. Litcher
Private, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred To Comp. G*

3^d Regt. Cal. 11th Vol. Mass.

1862 by order of Col. Glover

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Dutcher
Sgt., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo., *Nov. 11*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32* ^{*80*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Re-enlist joined since orig*
Org. Assigned to Co. D 3^d Mo. Cav.
under Cir. 36 M.D. 1864.

Book mark: *full guard to horse see 468 2/80*

Chapin

D

3rd Cav

Mo.

San G. Dulcha

Sgt, Co C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: 1st Lt. Amos A. Smith, joined 1st Reg't
transfer from Co. C, 3rd Cav. to Co. G, 1st Reg't
from March 17/62. was Capt. from April 24/62
to April 25/62 then private to Sept 5/64 then
appointed sergeant in 1st Reg't and was temporary
and assigned to lead same Reg't under
provision of Circular 36 Nov. 1864

Book mark: 1st Reg't

W. H. Bailey

Approved

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Dutcher

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from old Co. G to

new Co. C. Par. V. S. O. No. 70 and 2nd

Dept. of Ark. Mar. 21, 1865

Mustered out on Detach. Roll

Nov. 26, 1864. Prior to reorgan-
ization

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

9 | *3* *last* Mo.

John S. Butcher
Comp. Co. 3, *2* Reg't Missouri *2000*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Novemb. 21st*, 186 *4*.

Where *Palmyra Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Temporarily trans-*
ferred

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

MAR. 17

8092387

416314

forwarded to Camp by Special
Order No. 133, from
Regimental Head Quarters dated
October 31, 1864.
Shoppage of 67 1/2 fms
and Haversack.

Roll of Co. C. for March
& April/65 next on
which name is borne.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Dutcher

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Dutcher

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop 1 Carb. Slg & sur. pl. 85-

Red. to rank from Capt Apr 30
64

Turn horse & equip. from May
4 to June 30.

Book mark:

Chapin

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Dutcher

3 Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Dutcher

Capt.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on Forage Escort

Book mark:

Chapin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H Dutcher

Capt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on account of sick.*

Stoppage 1 Cent, 44c, 1 Prop?
fine.

Book mark:

Chapin

3 Cnv. | Mo.

John H. Dutcher
Corpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Copied

3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Dutcher
Corpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Chapin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Dutcher
Corpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Dutcher

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

LT. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. ~~Butcher~~

Cor., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Dutcher
Corporal, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit
of the Enemy since
April 29.

Book mark: _____

4 13 Jan. 1 Mo.

John H. Tucker
Capt, Co. 1, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
furlough since
Apr 1/63.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin,
Copyist.

25. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Ducher

4 Co. F., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Ducher
Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Dulek
4 Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: App'd to Corp Sept 20/62.

Book mark:

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Dutcher
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Expedition to*

Springfield

** Detached at Post*

Host

** as appears in roll.*

Book mark:

Dayton

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Dutcher
Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Henry Dutcher
Pl

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1862,

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout*

since Apr 21/62.

Transfer^d from Co. C.

Since Mch 1/62.

Book mark:

Dayton

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Butler
1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. 1, Apr., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. G. Mar. 17/62
By order Col John
M. Glover

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy
Copied

19

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Dutcher
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy
Capt.

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeff. K. K. K.
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 26th Dec. 31st*, 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sworn in the**21st day of April**1861, served 3 months**and ten days**for which service**he has received**nothing as yet.**Absent and (over)*

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy
Copyist.

MAR. 17

8088637

1891

Detached service under
Gen Prentiss in
pursuit of the
enemy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Dutcher

Priv., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 23, 1861.

Where

Palmyra, Mo.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.R. 310027

General Notation 468 A 1880.

M. M. Murphy

Dutcher - John H

Capt. Co. G S, 3. Reg't Mo. Cav.
See Arnold, Stephen

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

502
Carhart, Phillip

Co K B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102850	21
2	8102945	22
3	8103041	23
4	8103129	24
5	8103221	25
6	8103310	26
7	8103392	27
8	8103476	28
9	8103554	29
10	8103641	30
11	8103729	31
12	8103816	32
13	8103902	33
14	8103989	34
15	8104075	35
16	8104125	36
17	8083275	37
18	8104250	38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark: 468-A-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also 11th Mo. Cav.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Earhart

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45.80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks Transferred by assignment to
Regimental Detachment to await
reorganization or muster-out.

Book mark: See 468 A - E. B. 80

J. B. Gage

O

3 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Earhart

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
old Co. K. to new Co. B
by Reorganization
The 1st. Div. No 78 & Dept
Ark. Mar 21-65

~~Vet. and Recs. not entitled to~~
~~be M. O. with Co's. formed into~~
~~2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav~~
~~as Co's A and C.~~

Book

Houston

6 | 3 | Mo.

Phillip L. Lark

Ct, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Nov 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred K

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. L. Lark

E

3 Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Earhart

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service Q.M.
Dep., Little Rock

Book mark:

J B Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Earhart

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service
Q.M. Dept., Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

J.B. Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Earhart -

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J.B. Gage

Copyist.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Earhart

Pot

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

JO B Gage
Copyright

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Earhart

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 4.³⁰/₁₀₀ for Ord & Ord

Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Equipments from Nov. 11/63 to
March 22/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Earhart

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse and
Equipments from Nov. 11, 1863.
Stoppages on account of Ord. &
Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed &c \$4.30

Book mark:

J B Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Earheart

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished his own
Horse & Horse Equipments since
Nov. 11, 1863. Lost one Lariat 75
one P Pin ¹⁵ one Horse Bag ^{1.50} Two
prs Spurs & Straps @ 52 Two Screw-
drivers @ 23 Two Wifers @ 20

Book mark:

J B Gage

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Earheart

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Earhart

Priv

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service
since Oct 25/63

Book mark:

J B Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Earhart

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Carhart

Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Carhart
Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 24th, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. Ser in pur-
suit of Wagon & horse
from 25 inst

Book mark:

Harmon

6 | 3 Car. | Mo.

Philip Earhart
Art, Co, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled Oct 29, 62 at
La Grange Mo. & mustered
in Dec 7, 62 at Rolla Mo.
for 3 years)

Book mark:

Harmon

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Earhart

Pt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harmon

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Carhart

1st., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. Ser

in pursuit of the

enemy since Dec 30/62

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

Earhart, Phillip,

P. Co.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Encl pp 1

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1862

Descriptive Roll,

of

Private Phillip Earhart

Recruit

3rd Regt. Cav. 6th. Mo. Vols.

Found with miscellaneous
records Aug 13/73

GMB

See inside -

Edw M Carey

Description Roll of Recruits Phillip Garhart of Company 3rd Missouri Cavalry Vols

No.	Name	Rank	Description				Place born		Occupation	Enlisted				Remarks
			Height	Color	Complexion	Feet	Inches	State or Territory		Where	When	By	How long	
Eight	Phillip Garhart	Private	5 feet 10 in	Fair	Fair	7 in	11 in	Ohio	Fishing	Lalrange	Dec 1861	A C H Howe	3 Years	No Pay or Clothing drawn

I Certify, that the above is a correct Transcript from the Records of my Recruiting Rendezvous.
 Station: Lalrange, Mo.
 Date: October 29th, 1862.

Charlton H. Howe, 2nd Lieutenant
 and Recruiting Officer, 3rd Regt Cavalry Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Phillip Earhart, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am Twenty Two years
 and months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange, Mo.

The Twenty ninth day of October 1862.

Phillip Earhart

Witness:

A. T. 1867. This page was forwarded
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. Eight

Phillip Earhart

Enlisted at La Grange, Mo.

Between the Twenty ninth, 1862.

By Lt. Charles H. H. H. H.

Third Regiment of Cavalry, Mo. Vol.

Enlistment; last served in Company (-)

Regt of

Discharged

Four dollars premium and

Twenty five dollars bounty

paid Dec. 24 1862

David W. Check

Capt 13th Inf.

U. S. Must & Recd. Off.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father
 of Phillip Earhart, that the said Phillip Earhart is
Twenty Two years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The La Grange of Mo.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *La Grange*.

I, *Phillip Earhart*, born in *Licking County*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Twenty Two* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Twenty ninth* day of *October* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Phillip Earhart*, do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

La Grange Mo
this *29th* day of *October* 1862
Before *Saml McArthur Notary Public*

Phillip Earhart

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

J. M. May
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Phillip Earhart*, previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high*.

Charlton H. Howe, Lt. & Recruiting Officer.

*Approved & Subscribed
by 3:00 PM
Licking County
Oct 30 1862*

503

Earhart, Phillip

Co *K*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 *See Earhart, Phillip*
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

584
Cares, Francis

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Erico	28	Francis
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

505

Eckhart, Charles

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

6 Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Eckhart	28	Charles
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

506
Eckhard, Charles

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

6th Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Eckhard	28 Charles
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1507
Eckhart Charles

Co M., 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	810.6-6.6-4	2
2	810.6-7.6-9	3
3	810.6-8.6-8	4
4	810.6-9.6-2	5
5	810.6-0.6-4	6
6	810.6-1.6-6	7
7	810.6-2.6-6	8
8	810.6-3.6-6	9
9	810.6-4.6-5	10
10	810.6-5.6-11	11
11	810.6-6.6-2	12
12	810.6-6.9-3	13
13	810.6-7.8-2	14
14	810.6-8.6-8	15
15	810.6-9.4-9	16
16	810.7-0.2-9	17
17	810.7-2.1-3	18
18	808.3.8.0.1	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 468-A-80
GENERAL INQUIRY 408 A 1880

See also

E 3600 Mo.
Charles Eckart
Sgt., Co. 116, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to June 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 8, 1863; drawn since \$ 62⁶⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was private from
enrollment to Nov. 5/62
then Sgt. Stop for one (one)

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

MAR. 17

8083801

1891*

Revolver and Pistol Holster
as per G.O. War Dept
101 May 3, 1865.

Mounted and under
provisions of G.O. 53

War Dept. G.S. dated

June 14, 65 as super-
mary non. Com. officer
underd so by consolidation
of 32 11 2110, Cav. Regt
G.O. 143 26d D. Dept
of Arty June 17, 1865.

* Corrected by W.F. Hughes Esq

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckart
Sgt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$66⁶⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred for Re organization. Was Private from enrolment to Nov. 5/62 then Sgt.

Book mark: 468 a a 40 (CB) 80

D. M. Kennedy

(361)

(copyist)

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Eckart

2nd S. Co. No. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich v. Apl.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. W. Kennedy
Copyist.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckart

2nd Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckart

2nd Sgt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 14 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Kennedy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckart

2nd Reg't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st - Oct. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Kennedy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. L. /

2nd Lt. Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 14 Aug. 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckhart

1 Sgt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of Private Horse & horse equip-
ment from Jan 1 to June 30
64.

Book mark:

O. W. Kennedy

(258)

Copyist.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckhart

6 sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse & Equipments from
Jan 1 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

Dur Kennedy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckart

Sergt, Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from Jan. 1/64 to Feb. 29/64
On forage escort Feb'y
26th/64.

Book mark:

Hecker.

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckhard

6th Supt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use and risk
of Horse and Horse equipment
from Oct. 1/63 to Decbr. 3/63.
Stoppage due H. S. on account of
loss of Horse and equipment
and equipment charged to
men having Private Horses
p. 90.

Book mark:

Keeper

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckart

6th Sept., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service
with Lt. Hyatt. Pay due
for use & risk of horse &
horse equipments since
Oct. 1/63.

Book mark:

Keefer.

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckart

6th Supt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefus

50

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckart

4th Reg't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

5

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckard

6th Regt. Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

E. J. Carr

Mo.

Charles Eckhart

4th Lt., Co. M., 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckhardt

6th *Regt*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eckhart

1st Supt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *13* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Supt. Nov. 5th*
1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

~~General No. 2100 400 A 1000.~~

Keefe

508
Eddy, Joseph H.

Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100362	1
2	8100422	2
3	8100497	3
4	8100603	4
5	8100687	5
6	8100771	6
7	8100839	7
8	8100917	8
9	8101002	9
10	8101091	10
11	8101180	11
12	8101269	12
13	8101359	13
14	8101441	14
15	8101544	15
16	8101641	16
17	8101732	17
18	8101826	18
19	8101917	19
20	8102009	20
21	8102097	21
22	8102187	22
23	4074-A-1879	23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark: 4074-A-79
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

E | 3rd Cav. | Mo.

Joseph W. Eddy
, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4074 a. 1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 2, 1879

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate furnished.

Evers

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Eddy

Serjt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* ⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100* ⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l Sept 15.*

62, and Serjt. June 11, 1864

(a 92 26)

Book mark:

J. M. Eddy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Eddy

Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Allen

58
60

3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph W. Eddy.

Serjt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 0 ¹⁷/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stoppage for one Carb
Cone. one Per. Cone.

Book mark:

(359)

S. H. Hatten

Copyright

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Eddy

Serjt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 17/100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one Cash, Span
Cone, one Rev. Span. Cone.
Absent in Scout

Book mark:

Spencer

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Eddy,

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁶⁵/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Surringle,
1 Curry Comb, 1 Horse Blanket,
1 Pair Spurs & Straps,

Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse Equipments,
from Feb 5 to June 30.

Promoted from Capt. Pr
Special Order has dated 3rd March June 15, 1864

Book mark:

D. Waters

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Eddy

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 8th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2*^{*65*} *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1 Surcingle,
1 Curry Comb, 1 Horse Brush,
1 pr Spurs & Straps.*

*Pay due for Horse &
equipments from Feb 5 to
Apr. 30. 64.*

Book mark:

Spauls

E

3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Eddy

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ⁶⁵/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Time for which pay is due for use of horse & equipments Feb 5/64 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

D. M. M. M.

25
10

3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph W. Eddy.

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing settled
to Jan. 1st 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Eddy

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent on Scout*

Book mark:

Dr. J. J. J. J.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Eddy.

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D. J. Waters

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Eddy
Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Coppist.

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Eddy

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in pur-*
suit of the enemy.

Book mark:

Randall

E. I. Carr Mo.

Joseph W. Eddy
Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Eddy

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Provost Guard
at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Eddy

Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp.
Sept. 1" 1862

Book mark:

Standard
Copyright

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Eddy

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed Corporal
Sept 1st 1862 by order
Maj. Garrick, 8th Ind. Inf.
Regt.

Book mark:

Randall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Eddy
Pot, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kandace

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Eddy

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Caddy
Pot, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W Eddy

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levey
Compr

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Eddy
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Eddy
1st, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Galungra, Mo. Feb. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 23*, 1861.

Where *Lafayette Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark *A. G. O. A. 2/79*

See 4074. A. G. O. (C. B.) 1879

General notation *408 A 1880.*

Randall

Eddy, Joseph W.
Cpl. Co. D, *3* Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

Enclosures.

See Chas M Bywater
John E A Brown

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

509
Edward Benjamin F.

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105680	26
2	8106781	27
3	8105883	28
4	8105981	29
5	8106089	30
6	8106186	31
7	8106276	32
8	8106364	33
9	8106453	34
10	8106540	35
11	8106633	36
12	8106721	37
13	8106808	38
14	8106894	39
15	8106975	40
16	8107157	41
17	8107177	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Edwards
Privt., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *21 23* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *45* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *468 a a 90 (EP) 80.*

R. M. Kennedy
Capt.

E 13 Cav. 1 Mo.

Beng. J. Edwards

Priv. Co. H, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, v. April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Kennedy
Comd.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Edwards

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

67

3 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin J. Edwards
Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Edwards

Privt.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

E

3 Cav. 1 Mo.

Benjamin F. Edwards

Shart, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Ben Edwards
C. C. Copyright.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin J. Edwards

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

65
100 for

Equipments
less advance

" " "

90

100 " "

C & G. S.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of Privt Horse & Horse Equip-
ments from Jan 1st to June 30th 64.

Book mark:

Dr Kennedy

E

3 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin H. Edwards

Drum, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipment from
Jan 1st to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

Due Kennedy
✓ Copyist.

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Edwards
Priv., Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Jan 1/64 to Feby 27/64.*

Book mark:

Keefe

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F Edwards
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of*
horse and horse equipments
from Oct 1/63 to Dec 31/63.
Stoppage due U. S. on account
of loss of horse and equip-
ment and equipment charged
to men having Private
Horses \$19.25.

Book mark:

Keeper.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F Edwards

Art, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
since Oct. 1/1863.*

Book mark :

Keeper.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Edwards

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Edwards

Priv.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

67

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Edwards

Prst, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage due for loss of
Horse equipments \$2.25*

Book mark:

Keefe

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Edwards
Pvt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Edwards

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

E

3 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Edwards

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Serial Number 408 A 1860.

Keeper.

✓ 510 William A.
Edwards William A.

Co. A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81.00423	26
2	8100549	27
3	8098400	28
4	8098486	29
5	8098563	30
6	8098694	31
7	8100772	32
8	8100860	33
9	8100938	34
10	8101023	35
11	8101111	36
12	8101203	37
13	8101293	38
14	8101383	39
15	8101471	40
16	8101574	41
17	8101669	42
18	8101761	43
19	8101855	44
20	8101946	45
21	8102036	46
22	8102122	47
23	8102258	48
24	8102201	49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-A-80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Edwards

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 ²² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 0 ³² 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰ 100

Remarks: transferred from Co. H same

Regt. Aug. 26/62: kept for

one East Line mench 37, one

Rev. com mench 15.

(age 27)

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A Edwards
Privt, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Dec 31 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I*
same regt - by order of
Com'dr regt - July 1-62

Book mark: *See 468 AA EC (E/F) 80*

C S Rozzell
W

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A Edwards

PR

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov A Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Steps 1 Bad cone
wrench 37. 1 Rev. Cone wrench
15.

Book mark ::

S. Miller

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Edwards

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 54 / 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage for one Carh
Cone, one Carh Cone worn out,
one Br Cone

He had been erroneously
reported as not mustered

Book mark:

Spratt

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Edwards

Pvt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

0

⁵⁴/₁₀₀

for

Due Gov't, \$

¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$

¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Stops for me Carb Case
wrench, 1 Carb Case, 1 Rev
Case.

Book mark:

J. M. Malters

E

3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Edwards.

Pol, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Brunk & Thong

Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from Jan. 23
to Apr 30.

Book mark:

D. Brates

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Edwards.

Pt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*48*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1 Brush and Throng.*

Pay due for use of Horse and equipments.

Book mark:

S. Miller

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Edwards

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Time for which pay is due
for use of horse & equipments: from
Jan. 25/64 to Feb 27/64.

Book mark:

Of Muster

L
P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Edwards

P.L. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Clothing Settled*
to May 1st 1862.

Book mark:

J. Waters

2
6

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Edwards

Pl.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Allen

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Edwards

2nd, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Of water

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Edwards

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Randall

E 3 Cav. | Mo.

Minimill Edwards

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *absent in pursuit
of the enemy*

Book mark:

Randall
Carpenter

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Edwards
Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Edwards

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks

*On duty at post
Hospital, Lancaster, Mo.*

Book mark:

Handall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Edwards

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec 1, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Edwards

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

Handall
Copyright.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Edwards

Port, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in garrison

Enrolled Oct 11/61 at
St Louis. & Mustered
in Feb 20/62 at Palmyra
for 3 years

Book mark:

Randall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. C. Edwards

priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I
from Co. H by order of
Lt. Col. Gauntt July '62*

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Edwards

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A Edwards

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A Edwards

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

I certify on honor that my residence is in Green Co. Ill

Book mark:

W Beck

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Edwards

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H.
by order of Col. J. M. Haven.*

Book mark:

Pandae

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Edwards

Pat, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 21* to *Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randa

✓ 5th
Elliott, George A.
Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092554	2	8107294
2	8092647	3	
3	8092745	4	
4	8092846	5	
5	8092939	6	
6	8093040	7	
7	8093148	8	
8	8093250	9	
9	8093346	10	
10	8093446	11	
11	8093537	12	
12	8093628	13	
13	8093717	14	
14	8093804	15	
15	8093893	16	
16	8093979	17	
17	8094061	18	
18	8083676	19	
19	8082943	20	
20	8094151	21	
21	8094232	22	
22	8094308	23	
23	8094396	24	
24	8094424	25	
25	8083140		

Book Mark: 468 - A. 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George J. Ellitt
Priv

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mon. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Vet. Vol. Assigned
from 1st Co. E. 1st Reg't
No 70, Dept. of Arty,
Mon. 2/1/65

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and trans f'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Wendell

67 | 3rd | Mo.

George A. Elliott

Por, Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: 3rd Installment
bounty due

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

3 Cav. | Mo.

George T. Elliot
P. 1, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3rd
instalment, Bounty
due

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Elliott
 Det. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Little Rock, Ark., 400.30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$24.25, 1864; drawn since \$30.30

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100.00; due \$300.00

Remarks: Veteran Vol. Mans.

ferred to 100. same Regt
 under the provisions of
 Circular 36 War Dept.
 Current Series.
 (Age 30)

Book mark: 468 A. A. V. C. (P. B) 10

Montague

5 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George F Elliot
Art

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3d
Instalment Bounty
due

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Elliott

Det. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran
Vol. 3^d installment
bounty due.

Book mark:

U. S. Cavalry

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Elliott

Det

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as

Private, 2^d install

ment bounty due

Book mark:

Montague

(258)

Copied.

3 Cav. 1 Mo.

George F. Elliott
Pot., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 20, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran
under the provisions of G. O.
No. 101 and 305, series of 863 from
the War Department. I have a
furlough of at least thirty
days in his state before the ex-
piration of his original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

E 3 Car. Mo.

George F. Elliott
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., May 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 7, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 74 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Took an active part

in the Battle of Mt. Zion

Hartsville, Charles Bluffs

Brownsville Bayou, Milledgeville

and capture of Little

Rock Ark. Sept. 10, 1863.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Ames

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Elliott

Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as
veteran vol. 2^d install
ment bounty due.

Book mark:

Montague

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Elliott

Reg't

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

E^d

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A Elliott

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A Elliott

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George P. Elliott

Plt.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George F Elliott
Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyright.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F. Elliott

Prt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Carpenter

E | 3 bar | Mo.

George F. Elliott
Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F Elliott

Prst, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith
Coppist.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F. Elliott

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George F Elliott

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

Capt.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Elliott

Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

E

| **3 Cav.**

| **Mo.**

George Elliott

Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. B. Smith

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F Elliott

Cor., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F. Elliott

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Extra duty building
Block Houses

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F. Elliott
Ort., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Col. Glover

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George T Elliott

Apr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. B. Smith

Elliott, George F.

8, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 3591

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SER' A.C.,

St. Louis, August 6th 1864.

Name, George S. East

Rank, Private Co. "E"

3d Reg't Vol. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Cambridge

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments.—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I George F. Elliott, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, DO DECLARE, that I am 30 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Little Rock Arkansas the 29th day of February 1864

WITNESS: HB Motamer George F. Elliott

By George F. Elliott
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
February 29th 1864

Regiment of _____
Enlistment; last served in
Company (E) 3rd Regt of
Des Moines
Discharged _____ 1864

No. 367

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hammitab

I George F Elliott born in St Louis Mo
in the State of Kentucky, aged 30 years,
and by occupation a Cooper Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this 29th day of February, 1864
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, George F
Elliott do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29th day of February, 1864

Before

Geo Slattery Cpt
Recruiting Officer

George F Elliott

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George F
Elliott, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark
eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Geo Slattery Cpt

3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C,
day of May, 1864, at Little Rock Arkansas
3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the
110th day of May, 1864.
Chas E. [unclear]
A. C. [unclear]

5 1/2 over Abraham F.
Ellis Abraham F.
Co. A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084572	26
2	80846613	27
3	8084759	28
4	8084852	29
5	8084951	30
6	8085044	31
7	8085142	32
8	8085243	33
9	8085346	34
10	8085443	35
11	8085538	36
12	8085630	37
13	8085717	38
14	8085803	39
15	8085885	40
16	8085966	41
17	8086049	42
18	8086110	43
19	8086195	44
20	8086276	45
21	8086358	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abram F. Ellis

Capt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45.99 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 213 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00 100

Remarks: Stop. 1 Curry Q. & B. H. O. 100

Capt. H. 12. Private from
enrollment. Promoted
to Capt. June 1/64
vice Bach, reduced
(age 24)

Book mark:

Wenderson

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abram F. Ellis

Capt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2 13 100 for

Ord. list

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Capt
June 16/64 Due
Soldier for use of
horse Jan. 1st June
30/64

Book mark:

Wenderson

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham F. Ellis

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2 13 100 for Horse

equipments lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached

Service promoted to
Capt June 16/64

Due for use of private
horse & equipments
from Jan. 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Wenderson

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham F. Ellis

Capt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted to
Capt June 16/64
for use of horse &
equipments from
Jan. 1/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham F. Ellis

Pr: Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
Service Horse Price
Jan. 1/64

Book mark:

Henderson

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham J. Ellis

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for private horse
since Jan. 1/64

Book mark:

Kendall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham A. Ellii

Pw.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due for use of
horse forty cents
per day from the
11th day of Nov. 1863

Book mark:

Henderson

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham J. Ellis

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. to Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service as Ambulance
Driver at Brig. Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Henderson

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham F. Ellis

Pr.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ambulance
driver at Big H^{ts} Pr.

Book mark:

Henderson

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham F. Ellis
Pot., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

Martin

E

3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham F. Ellis
Pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached

Service with Capt

Triplet

Book mark:

J. H. Schively
Copyright

E 1 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham S. Ellis
Pi., Col., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Ordy for Lieut.
Col. Barrick*

Book mark:

W. G. Smith

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham F. Ellis

Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. W. Schirley

Copyist

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham J. Ellis

Got

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent at camp

Near Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Scholz

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham F. Ellis

For

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Schreyer

Copyright

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham J. Ellis

Pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Sick in Post Hospital since July 19th

Book mark:

(858)

J. W. Schviller

Copyright

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham J. Ellis

Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(258)

Copy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham F. Ellis

Sgt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due N. S. for
pistol \$20.00

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. Hedy

Copyright

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham P. Ellis
Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st

186

2

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Scherley

Copyist

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham J. Ellis

Pat

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(258)

H. Schreyer

Copyist

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham F. Ellis

Pos. A

, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 1st*, 186 *1*.

Where *La Grange Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ ^{5/3} Ellis Isaac S.

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105746	2	
2	8107155	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark: 468 - A - 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac I. Ellis
 Capt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Little Rock Ark June 14th 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from interest on _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{never settled} _____, 1865; drawn since \$ ^{34²⁴}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ²⁵/₁₀₀; due \$ _____₁₀₀

Remarks: Died of disease in
 Genl Hosp'l Rolla Mo.
 Dec 5/62. Final statements
 forwarded.
 (age 18)

Book mark: 468 a a go (EB) 80

E. J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ellis J. Isaac

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Gen'l Hospital
Rolla, Mo. Dec. 5th 1862 (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 408 A 1000

Keeper.

MAR. 18

8105746

1891*

of disease

Ellis, Isaac S.

Pvt., Co. 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

W. H. "N" R22
CASUALTY SHEET
No. _____

Isaac Ellis
Priest of Company *M*
3 Regiment of *Wisconsin*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 3. 1862
Invol, & clath, are
repd 2 units. Left
2102 effects recd
by his father.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Isaac Ellis
 Rank: Priv Company: M Regiment: 3
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

1/2

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt John D. Crattore,

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 3, 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gen. hosp. Rolla Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
soldiers Vol 3

REMARKS.

A. B. Dawson

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Private Isaac S. Ellis

late of Company (M), Third

Regiment of Cavalry, who died

at Trill Hospital Rolla Mo

the 30th day of December 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Isaac S. Ellis late of
 Captain Good Crutcher Company (M), of the Third
 Regiment of Cavalry Mo Vol was enlisted by Capt Sny
Rolla Mo on the 15th day of August 1862,
 to serve three years; he was born in Williamson County
 in the State of Tennessee is Eighteen years of age.
Five feet nine inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in Genl Hospital at Rolla Mo
 the Fifth day of December 1862
 Cause of death Disease.

INVENTORY.

No	ARTICLES.	
	Hat.	
	Cap.	
	Forage Cap.	
	Great Coat.	
	Uniform Coat.	
	Uniform Jacket.	
	Flannel Buck Coat.	
	Stable Frock.	
	Fatigue Overall.	
	pr. Trowsers.	
	pr. Flannel Drawers.	
	pr. Cotton Drawers.	
	Flannel Shirts.	
	Cotton Shirts.	
	pr. Boots.	
	pr. Shoes.	
	pr. Socks.	
	Blanket.	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named Isaac S. Ellis deceased, died
 at Genl Hospital as above stated. His father was with him when he
died received his effects, an inventory of which I am
unable to give, not being present having recd no official account of the same
St Louis Mo
December 20 1862 Good Crutcher
Capt Co M 3rd Mo Cavalry

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ 514 James
Ellis James A
Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Blk Smith | Blk Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092534	26
2	8092620	27
3	8092746	28
4	8092844	29
5	8092991	30
6	8094354	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 468-A-80
General Notation 468 A 1880

✓ See also

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Ellis

Reg't, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled apl 30, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged June 4/62
for disability at Humibal,
Mo., by order of Col. Howe,

Book mark: Discharged July 14/62
W. H. H. H.

Montague

MAR. 17

8094554

MAR

8094555

MAR 17

MAR 17

Vide. D. v D R.

1168 A a. G. B. (E. B) 80.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Ellis

Prvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
June 6th 1862 for
disability

Book mark: Discharged
(over)

J. B. Smith

MAR. 17

8092991

#18914

July 16, 1 or 2 for
Elisaviliy.
Vide D. & D. R.

3 C. 11

110

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Ellis
Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Sick of Foxburgh at
Benton, Mo.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A Ellis
Elk ~~Smith~~ Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Gen. Pringle under
the command of
Col. Glover

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Ellis

B. Smith Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calumet, Mo., Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 1861.

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. B. Smith

Ellis, James A,

P. Co. E.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 2

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information /

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service 1

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

S of S Ref Slip

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Lansdowne.

Claim No. W. A. 1067471.

James A. or James Addison, Ellis,
(Name.)

Co. —, 21 Reg't Mus. Cav.

Stmb. as of any Co., 3 Mos.
Gov., requested.

Nil. stmb. from. of James
A. Ellis, Co. E, 3 Mos. Cav.
(No med. P. O.)

23.

To Med. Div. May 31, 1917.

For stmb.

Johnson.

23.7.

Statement furnished

6-1-, 1917
J. F. S.

7471

Mr. Small.

Dischgs.

J. D. F. A.

Medical Records - Discharges -

James A. Ellis,

Pr. E. 3 Mo. Cav.

Discharged July 11/1862
at Regt. Horpe

Humm.

No medical record found

C 106

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

James A. Ellis
a private Co. 8

McCaw Reg't of U.S. Vols.
Approved *Thaddeus*
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, *July 9* 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *Shalluck*

John Gregory

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Received from Personal papers,
town 152 - (bottom) Dec. 8 - 1896
Dec. 9/96 - H. Douglas*

*Company was in action at
Mount Zion Church. Mo Dec 28
1861.*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James A. Ellis of Captain *Geo. S. Braden* Company, [E], of the *Third* Regiment of United States *Missouri* Cavalry was enlisted by *Capt James H. Henshaw*, of the *Third* Regiment of *Missouri* Cavalry at *Camden Missouri* on the *fifteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Lewis County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty* years of age, *six* feet *one* inch high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Merchant*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Acc. Wound of wounds received at the Battle of Mt. Zion on the 28th of September 1861

STATION: *Rolla Mo*
DATE: *June 6th 1862*

Geo. S. Braden
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James A. Ellis* of Captain *Geo. S. Braden's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 334, also par. 1038, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.)

A chronic ulcer in the femur, consequent upon necrosis, produced by gunshot at the battle of Mt. Zion Mo.
Rolla Mo. June 30th 1862.

John L. Taylor Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Sixth* day of *June* 1862 at *Hannibal Missouri*

H. C. Gantt
Lieut. Col. Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Canon* County—*Lewis* State—*Mo*
[DUPLICATES.]

Ought to be recorded

Head Quarters, St. Louis Division.

in L.B.
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.



COMMANDING OFFICER

Company &.....

3^d Regiment, Missouri Cavalry *Volunteers.*

Helena
Art

Not of
the
of
the
the

Head Quarters, St. Louis Division,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 22/ 1862.

Commanding Officer,

Company E Regiment, 3 Mo. Cav. Vols.

I have the honor to inform you that James A. Ellis
Private of your Company, has this day, been discharged
from the service of the United States, by reason of
Surgeons certificate of disability.

Final Statements made from his Descriptive Roll. on which to
procure the settlement of his accounts with the Government, have been
furnished him.

By order of Brig. Gen. Davidson
Colonel Lewis Merrill,

Commanding St. Louis Division.

R. M. Elliott

Lieutenant and A. A. A. General.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

1872
R/5. E. 101.
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

20

James M. Ellis,
Private Co. E.
Reg't of Mo. Cav.
Approved *Thos. M. D.*
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, *July 9 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

John A. Gregory

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Date on receipt July 10 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James A. Ellis of Captain *Geo D*
Brace Company, ["E"], of the *Third* Regiment of United States
Missouri Cavalry, was enlisted by *Capt James Amblance*, of
the *Third* Regiment of *Mo Cavalry* at *Canton Mo*
on the *fifteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Lewis County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty*
years of age, *Six* feet *one* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Merchant*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

An account of wounds received at the Battle
of Mt Zion on the 28th day of December 1861

STATION: *Rolla Mo*

DATE: *June 30th 1862*

Geo D Brace
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James A. Ellis* of
Captain *Geo D. Brady's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic ulcer in the femur, consequent
upon necrosis, produced by a gunshot at
the battle of Mt Zion Mo.

Rolla Mo. June 30th 1862.

John L Taylor

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *16th*

day of *July*

1862, at *Rolla Mo.*

W C Gant

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Canton* County—*Lewis* State—*Mo*

[DUPLICATES.]

Rec 1834 Letter book

Head Quarters
Rolla Div
Aug 25 1862

Flower & No Col
Comdg Division

Writes to Capt Broadway
concerning the pay and
clothing acct of Mr
Ellis a discharged
soldier of his company
Rt E: 3 Mo. Cav

Mr. J. W. Rollin gives
Rolla Mo. Aug 25th 1864

Capt. Bradley
Comp Co E. 3^d Mo Cav

Dear Mr. Sir. I have
received your communication of 23^d
inst. am pleased to learn that you
have ascertained that Coleman has
fallen back to Arkansas.

I saw Mr. Ellis - a discharged
soldier of your Co. a few days since
at St. Louis. He complains that
though you drew his last pay on 22^d April
you settled his clothing acct. which left \$17.00
due him. That he had an unsettled acct.
for clothing in Capt. Houlander's Co. of \$11.00
you report that amt. & paid him \$6.00.
In making out his discharge papers
you have charged him with the full
amount of his clothing while in both
Companies - being a sum of \$28.00. While you
return \$11.00 of his money which the Co. ought
to have. Please let me hear from you
on this subject. Please make out a dupli-
cate application for discharge on which

When you make out his final statement
please rectify all these things & either
pay over the \$11.00 to him, or to the Govt
& give him a proper credit on his
acct with Govt. Be as prompt as these
matters as possible, as the long delay
~~has been~~ a complication of these affairs
have been very annoying to him.

In great haste I am
Yours obt. servt J. M. [unclear]
Ch. [unclear]

Ellis James A
3 m/s Car

1 m/s

Head Quarters Missouri Division
Missouri Mo. Aug. 19, 1862

Lieut Col. W. G. Gantt

Commanding Post at Hannibal

Sir,

The Discharge Papers in the card of James A. Ellis Co E 3rd Mo. Cavalry have been handed in at these Head Quarters this morning for completion. The Soldier has but one Surgeons Certificate of Discharge says it is all that was sent to him. - It is necessary that these papers should be in duplicate and forwarded to Washington - Be so good as to enclose the duplicate to me as soon as convenient that they may be sent to the Adj. Genl.

I am Col Very Respectfully

Yours Asst Surgeon

R M Elliott

Lieut & Asst Surg

In Charge Discharge Dept.

✓ ⁵¹⁵ Ellison Robert
Co. B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082815	2
2	8082802	3
3	8087954	4
4	8088048	5
5	8088139	6
6	8088228	7
7	8088318	8
8	8090493	9
9	8088494	10
10	8083040	11
11	8090568	12
12	8107422	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 468-A-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Ellison

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2" 3" & 4" Enroll

ments Recruit Bounty
Now Transferred from
old Co B to new Co B by
Reorganization Par 1
S. O. No 70 Dept Ark
Mar 21/65

Vet. and flects. not entitled to

Book mark M. O. with Co's. formed into

2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav

as Co's A and C.

Houston

E. 3 Car 1 Mo.

Robert Emerson

Private, Co. 3, Reg't 1st Div.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3d Reg't Mo. Cav.

for *Emerson 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *At home*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned.*

Can detached duty at Fort Hough
Cav. Depot, Ark.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

E | *3 Cav* | **Mo.**

Robert Emerson

Pri, *Co B*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* *Vol.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 22*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *B*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

O

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Ellison
Priv., Co. TB, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____ June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *No Settlement* _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52 37* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60 00* _____ 100; due \$ *240 00* _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *468 a. a. g. (13) 80*

Harrison

O 1 2 Sur. Mo.

Robert Ellison

Private, Co. G, 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. G, 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned.
On detached duty at Fort & mps.
Cav. Depot Sept Ark.

Book mark:

O. J. Marble

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Ellison

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bounty Paid
#60. Bounty due \$240

Book mark:

Houston

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Ellison
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty Paid
\$ 60

Book mark:

Houston

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Ellison

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Outtitled tipuuf

for use of horse and
equipments for 114
days

\$730 Paid Jan 28/64

by Capt. Thompson

Pay due from date

of enlistment

Book mark: _____

Houston

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Ellison

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Ap'l, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of Horse and
Horse equipments
for 53 days.
73. Paid Jan 28/64
by Capt Thompson.

Book mark: _____

Houston

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Ellison

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$73. Paid Jan 28th 64

By Capt. Thompson

(Mustered in at Hannibal
Mo.)

Book mark:

Houston

E

36av

Mo.

Robert Ellison

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Volban* Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Jan 21, 1864.

Where born *Duchess Co. N.Y.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan'y 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Jan'y 21, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jeddo Township, Knox Co. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

E

3 bat Mo.

Robert Ellison

Appears with rank of Prx on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 29, 1864.

Where born Duchess Co. N.Y.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Jan 21, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 60⁰⁰; due \$ 24⁰⁰

Where credited 86 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez

Ellison, Robert

3 Reg't Mo. Can

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Ellison desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty four years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Harquibal Mo
The 20th day of January 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden.

Robert Ellison

3. Long

No. 1

Robert Ellison

Volunteered at Harquibal Mo

January 20th 1864.

By me of Harquibal Mo
for the 1st Regiment of Low Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Robert Ellison*

born in *Duchesne Co.*

in the State of *New York*

aged *twenty four* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twentieth*

day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert Ellison* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal, Mo.*

this *twentieth* day of *January*, 186*4*.

BEFORE *J. F. Benjamin*

Capt. 10th Mo. Inf.

Robert Ellison

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Benjamin

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert Ellison* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

J. F. Benjamin
Capt. 10th Mo. Inf.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1864

Approved
Carl W. J. A. Sta. A. P. H. Co. for Mo.

I signed R. M. P.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 1st Cavalry Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 20th day of January 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

Capt. J. F. Benjamin
10th Mo. Inf.

Affidavit of
Robert Ellison

July 13th
1864

3 Molead

This Day Personally Appeared Robt. Ellison Priv. B. Co. 1st Iowa Cav.
of lawful age, who, being first duly sworn upon his oath says: that he is the lawful owner of a
horse of the following description: Dark bay about seventeen hands high ten or
eleven years old white stripe or mark over about half of right
nostril The left fore foot has a narrow white ring half round it
that said horse is now, by means to this at that unknown, in the possession of the United States,
in the corral at Little Rock, Ark, in charge of Sergt. Hoque Co. 1st Iowa Cav.
A. Q. M.; and that said horse has on it the U. S. brand; and that he has never sold said
animal to the United States, or to any agent of the same, nor received any compensation therefor from any persons
whatever, nor has he ever parted with the title to or sold the animal to any person or persons whatever,
and that he claims the restoration of said property.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this }
13th day of July 1864 }

Robt Ellison

W. H. De Kay
Capt & Post Rd Man

AND ALSO at the same time came personally Alvester Smith and
Jasper Vandiver who being of lawful age, and first duly sworn upon their oath
say: that they are acquainted with the above affiant and have heard his statement read and, believe
it to be true, and that from their own personal knowledge the said Robt Ellison
is the owner of the animal in his said affidavit described, and that he has claimed, and had the
possession and claimed the ownership of said animal for the space of Five Years
prior to about the 23rd day of September 1862 that they were
acquainted with the animal while in the possession of the said Robt Ellison
and have seen and carefully noticed it since it came into the possession of the United States and have no hesita-
tion in saying it is the same animal.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of July 1864,
and the proof of ownership seeming to me satisfactory. The officer in charge of said animal is requested to give
it up, if satisfied as to ownership.

Alvester Smith
Jasper Vandiver
W. H. De Kay
Capt & Post Rd Man

516
Collison William

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80865-11	25
2	80865-98	27
3	80866-92	28
4	80867-92	29
5	80868-89	30
6	80869-87	31
7	80870-88	32
8	80871-93	33
9	80873-00	34
10	80875-79	35
11	80874-51	36
12	80878-48	37
13	8518-B-1885	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8518-B-85
468-a-80

General Notation 468 A 1880
See also

E 3 bary Mo.

W^m Ellison

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. bary.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8518 - B - 1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch 12, 1886.

Discharged March 31st 1863
at Pilot Knob to date March
23rd 1863 on Surgeon's certificate
of disability.

Campbell

Copied.

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ellison

Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to (Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 23/63

at Rolla Mo. by reason of
Dysentery Certificate of Dis-
ability. Disease contracted
while in service

(age 25)

Book mark: 468a. a. 10 (EB) 80

W. Ellison

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ellison.

Sgt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Mar. 23/63.

Book mark: *See 8518-B, R.R. Co. (C.B.) 1865.*

E.

3" Cav.

Mo.

William Ellison

Priv., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged.

Book mark:

E. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Ellison

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

E. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Edison.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ellison

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ellison.

Privt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent on detached
service on scout.*

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ellison

Servt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

E. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Ellison

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Thomas

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ellison.

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 15, Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ellison.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service with
Genl. Curtis after the enemy.*

Book mark:

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ellison.

Privt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Canisteota, Palmyra Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where Quincy Ill.

Period 3 years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3

Book mark: 8518-B-85.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas.

Ellison, William

No. 13., 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C.,

March 18, 1863

This man was discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability March 13, 1863
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged.

Assistant Adjutant General.
(186)

578. B. 1885

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 74

William Ellison
a Private Co. B.
Third Caval. Reg't of Mo. Vol.

Approved, D. S. Mendenhall
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, March 23rd, 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Curtis:

M. H. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.
Apr. 27 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.
Ack Blank

Entered on back roll
A. W.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge.)

2^d And case to Mr Holmes
mem report. Nov. 5, 1883.
Postoffice
Nov 18/86 Hf

William Ellison a private of Captain A.D.
Glover's Company, [B], of the Third Mo Regiment of United States
Carl Vol's, was enlisted by Capt Glover, of
the Third Mo Regiment of Mo Vol's at Quincy, Illinois
on the 1st day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Dutchess Co in the State of New York, is Twenty five
years of age, Five feet nine inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

That the said William Ellison has been
a good & faithful soldier; & though
he is still doing light duty, he is really unfit to
perform any duty as a soldier on account
of enlargement of veins of the right leg.
STATION: Rolla Mo.
DATE: February 24th 1863. A.D. Glover, Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Ellison of
Captain A.D. Glover's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (insert here par. 1200, p. 301, and, par. 1000, p. 290, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Varicose distension - The veins seem to be unusually large and
feeble - the smallest trifling pressure to the onward movement of
their contents causes them to become tortuous and dilated - The
great Saphenous vein uncommonly thin and expanded as if it were
ready to give way under the slightest exertion.

DISCHARGED this

+

day of

John I. Taylor

186

at

Surgeon. 8 Mo Cav Vol

+ See outside

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Edina County—Knox State—Missouri.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



AND DISAB

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Ellison a *Private* of *Captain A.D.*
Glover's Company, [*B*], of the *Third Mo* Regiment of United States
Carl Vol's, was enlisted by *Capt Glover*, of
the *Third Mo* Regiment of *Mo Vol's* at *Quincy, Illinois*
on the *1st* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Duchess Co* in the State of *New York*, is *Twenty five*
years of age *Five* feet *nine* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

That the said William Ellison has been
a good & faithful soldier; & though
he is still doing light duty, he is really unfit to
perform any duty as a soldier on account
of enlargement of veins of the right leg
STATION: *Kalla Mo.*
DATE: *February 24th 1863.* *A.D. Glover, Capt*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Ellison* of
Captain A.D. Glover's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 304; also, par. 1038, p. 496, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Varicose distension - The veins seem to be unusually large and
suble - the smallest trifling pressure to the onward movement of
their contents causes them to become tortuous and dilated - The
great Saphena vein uncommonly thin and expanded as if it were
ready to give way under the slightest exertion

DISCHARGED this *+* day of *John I Taylor* 186, at *+*
Surgeon. 8 Mo Co Vol's

+ Desobitside

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town - *Edina* County - *Knox* State - *Missouri.*

517
Elston, Thomas

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Bugler

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

518
Elston Thomas

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Engler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086499	25
2	8086582	27
3	8086676	28
4	8086774	29
5	8086870	30
6	8086986	31
7	8087090	32
8	8087195	33
9	8087302	34
10	8087497	35
11	8087399	36
12	8087591	37
13	8087688	38
14	8087777	39
15	8087868	40
16	8087959	41
17	8088050	42
18	8088141	43
19	8088280	44
20	8088461	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 468-a-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

O

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ostrom

Pvt, Co. TB, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2766 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of Chronic
Dysentery at Little Rock
Ark. July 20/64 - Disease
contracted while in
service - final statement
forwarded. (ag 13)

Book mark: 468 A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 81

Houston

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Olston

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Died of disease

July 19th / 64

Stoppage for ordnance
lost \$2.65

Book mark:

Olston

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Olson

Sur., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thompson

O

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Oleton

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Elston
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horison

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Elston

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. W. Elston

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. N. Ellison

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. N. Ellison

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Elston.

Sgt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Elston

Sgt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8. April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In pursuit of enemy since*
April 26/63.

Book mark:

E. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Elston.

Sgt., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Claton

Privt.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. x Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Elston.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Thomas.

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Elston.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Elston.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service on Scout.

Book mark: _____

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Elston.

Bugler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thos. N. Clayton

Bugler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Elston.

Bugler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Ellerton

Bugles, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31", 1861.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service with
Genl. Prentiss after the money.

Book mark:

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Elston.

Drum., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Leavenworth, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 15, 1861.

Where

Quincy, Ill.

Period

3 years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas.

Eliton, Mus.

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Brooking -

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R151.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thos. Elston

Priv. of Company *B*

3 Regiment of *Ms. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

At the ...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thos. Elston
 Rank: Priv. Company: B Regiment: 3.
 Arm: Coar. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chr. Diarrhea

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. O. Roll of
No. 30/64.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Mus. Roll of Aug. 31/64
& Reg. Ret. of July 64
give July 19/64 as date
of death.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 20/64.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Little Rock, Ark.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

✓ 5-19
Clavin, John

Co 2 C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082554	25
2	8100862	25
3	8100939	25
4	8101024	25
5	8101112	25
6	8101204	25
7	8101294	25
8	8101384	25
9	8101472	25
10	8101575	25
11	8101670	25
12	8101762	25
13	8101856	25
14	8101947	25
15	8102037	25
16	8102123	41
17	8102299	43
18	8102384	43
19	8083307	44
20	8090636	45
21	8090893	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-a-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

C | 3 Mar | **Mo.**

John Elvin

Pratt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reemit original Co. L.

Private from enrollment

Book mark See 468 A. A. 20 (E. B.) 80

O. J. Markle

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Elvin

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from old Co. I
to new Co. G by reorganization, Reg't
S. O. no. 70 2nd Dep't of Ark.
Mar. 21, 1865.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

6 | 3 Jan | Mo.

Amblin

Pr, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mar 22, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred 9

Remarks: Left in good health Little
Rock Ark since March 23/64

Book mark:

A. A. A. A.

E | 3 bar | Mo.

John Elvin

Priv., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\$25-00 Advance

Bounty due. Assigned
from Co. D under pro-
visions of Circular 36
War Dept. after muster
out of Co.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

C
W

3 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Levin

Prst, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, *Dec 31*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 99* _____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Transferred for assignment*
under provisions of Circular No 36. War
Department

Licks in Genl. Hook Little
Rock Ark since March 23. 64.

Book mark: _____

Sprater

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Levin.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital
South Rock, Ark since
March 23/64

Book mark:

J. B. Bates

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Edwin

Pvt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

186

4

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Lieut in Genl. Hospital
Little Rock, Ark. since
March 23rd 1864.

Book mark:

Sprules

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Elvin

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 6 ⁹⁴/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: 1 Pair one Brunk & Shing,
1 Cork Bone, 1 Rex Bone, 1 Halter &
Strap, 1 Saddle Blanket, 1 Leather
& Fur, 1 Haversack.

Lick at Genl Horp
Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Spates

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Coon

PR

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1884.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 6 ⁴⁵ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 App for 1 Brush & Long,
1 Car. Case, 1 Rev. Case, 1 Halter & Strap,
1 Horse Blanket, Leather & pin.
Sick at Genl. Hopt-
Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Spencer

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Edwin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*55*}/_{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1 Brush
& Thong, 1 Car Bone, 1 Bone
Revolver, 1 Halter & Strap.
Sick at Genl. Hospital
Little Rock Ark.*

Book mark:

S. M. Waters

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Levin

Plt.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

8 78

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Time for which pay is due
for use of horse & equipments.
from Feb 20/64 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

S. J. Waters

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Elvin

Pl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Clothing settled to
Jan. 1, 1863.*

*Stoppage for one Mis-
sissippi Rifle (\$15.25) Fif-
teen ²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Book mark:

Sprules

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Loise

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of
one Mississippi Rifle
Fifteen & 20/100 dollars

Book mark:

D. H. H. H.

2
C

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Edwin

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Signature of Pres. of John Edwin

Book mark:

J. M. Waters

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Clinie
Det, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster to date from
enlistment. Due him
\$25.00 advance bounty
and \$4.00 premium

Book mark:

Randall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Elvin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apri.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent in pursuit
of the enemy*

Book mark:

Ramdaer

E | 3 Car | Mo.

John E. Linn
Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

E | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Edwin
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Naudall

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Cloin

Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Decr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Salem, Mo.*

Book mark:

Randall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Lewis

Bot, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Book mark:

Randall

E. L. Sullivan Mo.

John Sullivan
Princeton, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Arcadia Mo, June 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

Elvin, John

P. Co. D

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

See Berrian

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

En paper 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Oliver desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty
seven years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term
of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo the 31 th
day of August 1862
John Oliver

WITNESS:

John Oliver

Discharged 186

() Reg't of

..... enlistment; last served in company

.....

by Capt J. D. Cannon
Co 53d Regiment of Ill

Volunteered at Rolla Mo August 30 th 1862

John Oliver

104

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of that the
..... is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the
day of

WITNESS:

.....
.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Town of

Missouri,
Rolla

I, *John Elvin* born in _____
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Twenty Seven* years, and
by occupation a *Trader* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *August*, 186 *2*, to service as

a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *John Elvin* do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Lebanon, Mo.*

this *5th* day of *June*, 186 *3*

before *John H. Hall, Peace*

John Elvin

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. W. Granger, act Surg
3rd Mo Cav Reg Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Elvin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair
fair complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

John J. Gorman, Capt
Co B 3rd Mo Cavalry Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

520
Emmett, William

Co F.K.C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Emmett	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

521
Emery, Marel S.

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Perseant Perseant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105-649	25
2	8105-754	26
3	8105-853	27
4	8105-947	28
5	8106054	29
6	8106150	30
7	8106241	31
8	8106331	32
9	8106420	33
10	8106506	34
11	8106597	35
12	8106686	36
13	8106775	37
14	8106861	38
15	8106942	39
16	8107022	40
17	8107110	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 468 - A. 80
General Notation 468 A 1000.

See also

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

6 March D. Emery
Sergt., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14th, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28th, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3rd, 1864; drawn since \$ 16⁰⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Was private from
enrollment to Nov. 5th 1862
then 1st Sergt.

(age 21)

Book mark:

468 aa go (CB) 80

D. M. Kennedy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

March 21 Henry

1 Sglt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March or April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

19 in Kennedy

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Mark D. Emory
Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. or Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

In Column "Name present"
Name appears as "Mark D. Emory"

Book mark:

W. M. Keene Jr

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harold D. Emery

1st Sgt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. v. Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Sergeant

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcel L. Emery

1 sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. W. Kennedy

Copied.

E | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harold E. Emery
Sergeant, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 12 & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
Compt.

E | 2 Cav | Mo.

Marl D. Emery

Serg't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 24 100 for Equipments

82 100 for loss ordnance & loss C & G. E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Private Horse & horse equipment from Jan'y 1 to June 30 1864.

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ward D. Emery
Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of Horse & Equipments
Jan 1 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

DuKermedy

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent..... *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of Horse & Horse equipment
from Jan'y 1/64 to Feb. 29/64

Book mark :

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcel D. Emery

1st Lt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of
Horse and Horse equipments
from Nov. 1/63 to Dec. 31/63.
Stoppage due U.S. on account
of loss of Horse and equip-
ment and equipment
charged to men having
Private Horses of 1.82.*

Book mark:.....

Keifer

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marek D. Emery

1st Sgt, Co M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
with Lt. Hyatt

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Manuel D. Emery

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. D. Conner

1st Serg't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough
days furlough from 22d
inst.

Book mark:

Keeper

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Manfred D. Emery

Sergeant, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *B.*

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

E 3 Cav

Mo.

Marek D Emery

1st Lt., Co M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reefers

6

3 Cav. Mo.

Wm. D. Barry

1st Reg't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus D. Emery

1st Supt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 186 *2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186 *2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Supt. Nov. 5th 1862.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(358c)

Keeper

Copyright

x 5221

Emmert, William

Co F.H.C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082777	26
2	8095314	27
3	8095412	28
4	8095505	29
5	8095598	30
6	8095691	31
7	8095780	32
8	8095866	33
9	8095953	34
10	8096043	35
11	8096128	36
12	8096216	37
13	8096302	38
14	8096384	39
15	8096543	40
16	8083463	41
17	8083192	42
18	8104120	43
19	8090637	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-a-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

6

3600 Mo.

William Emmett

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol. Roll dated

Centon Burrachs Mo, Nov 24, 1862.

Where born Germany

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 31, 1862.

Where enlisted La Grange Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Clothing issued by St.

E. Allen Q.M.G.S. \$12.64

Book mark: _____

General Notation 458 A 1880.

O

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Emmert

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from old co. F to
new co. C by reorganization. Par. 1st
S. O. no. 70 H. A. 2nd Lt. J. A. A.,
Mar. 21, 1865. Stoppage per
Certificate #12. P. 2. 14. Stoppage
one carbine cone n. and S. 5 1/2.*

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into

Book 2 Co's. and trans'f'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

O. J. Markle

Co. | 3rd Cav | Mo.

William C. Lammert-

Bn, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred 4

Remarks: 3 top pay \$10 per
Reg'l Cont. martial

Book mark:

Dec 31

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Emmert

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop \$10.00 per sentence

Regimental Court Martial.

Temporarily assigned from Co.

"F" to Co. "K" per S.O. 158, Hd.

Qrs. Regiment, Jan. 2/65

Transferred to Co. 3 & then

to Co. A. 11th Mo. Cav

Book mark:

J.B. Gager

E 1 2 (a) | Mo.

William (a)
Co. A, Reg't Missouri (a)

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 1864

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop \$ 10⁰⁰ per Lt. Col

R. L. Marshall

Book mark:

Deadrict
Approved

E
W

3 Cav.

Mo.

William E
Emmest

But, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* ^{*48*} ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ *25* ~~100~~; due \$ *75* ~~100~~

Remarks:

Stop ten dollars (10)
per sentence per Reg't Court
Martial approved July 6/64

Book mark:

In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. G. C. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Emmert

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage \$10 per sentence
of R. G. M., approved July 6, 1864.
Left with dep'n. of Co.
at Little Rock Sept. 25, 1864

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Emmert

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage \$10 ten dollars, per sentence Regt. S. Martial, approved July 16. 1864

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ernest

Det

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

-

48

100 for

Ord. & Ord stores

& 90 cts

Comp & Eq.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments from Dec. 31/63 to June 30/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Emmert

For, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

33
100

for Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &

equipments from Dec. 31/63

to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Emmert

Det

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

-

33
100

for

Wrd & Wrd
stores.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &
equipments from Dec. 31/63
to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Emert

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse
and equipments since Nov. 20/63.
He is Debtor to U.S. for
horse equipments \$27.80.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

E

3 Cav. Mo.

William Emerl

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Emmert

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Connor

1st, Co. *4*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. ...

Pos, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 2nd Reg't, 1863

Present or absent ... absent

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: On detached service since April 23, 1863

Book mark:

J. ...

C. J. Carr | **Mo.**

William Carr
Plt. S. 3, Co. *6*, Reg't Missouri *6*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav. Mo.

William Gammert

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due from
Gills & Meek*

Book mark:

Gammert

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Emmet

Out, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*(Mustered in Nov 21. 62
at St Louis. Mus. for
3 yrs)*

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

Emmett William
_____, Co. 9 3 Reg't 100 Cav

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>7</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Emmert* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and *11* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Le Grange, Mo.*
The *Thirtieth* day of *October* *1862* *Wm. Emmert*
mark

Witness:
David R. Hindman Sergt

Act. 1897, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.
No. *1111*

William Emmert

Enlisted at *Le Grange, Missouri*

October Thirtieth 1862

By *Capt. J. H. Hindman*

Third Regiment of *Mo. Cav. Art.*

First enlistment; last served in Company *F*

Reg't of

Discharged *18*

*Seven dollars' premium &
Twenty five dollars bounty
paid Nov 21st 1862*

*David R. Hindman
Le Grange, Mo.
H. S. Hindman & Son*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Thos. J. Emmert* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of *William Emmert*; that the
said *William Emmert* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Le Grange*
The *31st* day of *October* *1862*

Witness:
J. J. Jacoby *Am*
W. L. Wadley *Mo.*

Thos. J. Emmert

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF

La Grange

I, *William Emmert* born in
in the State of *Germany* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty first* day of *October*
18*61*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *William Emmert* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and, that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *La Grange*
on this *31st* day of *October* 18*61*,
Before *Saml. H. Apple* Notary Public.

William Emmert
his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. C. M.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Emmert*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *1* eyes, *1* hair, *old* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

W. J. Howland Capt and

Recruiting Officer.

approved

Co. Alcan Dist. of the 9th Mo. Vol. Regt.

Adj. G. D. Peter Mr. Vols.

523

Emory. Mail A

Co *M*, **3** Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant | *1st Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Emery</i>	27	<i>Maril D.</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Next Mark:

See also

524
Emery. Marel D

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant | 1st Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Emery	28	Marel D
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 525
Engles James H.

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80825-99	2
2	80865-99	2
3	808669.3	2
4	8086493	2
5	8086840	2
6	8086986	2
7	8087089	2
8	8087194	2
9	8087301	2
10	8087496	2
11	8087398	2
12	8087593	2
13	8087687	2
14	8087776	2
15	8087867	2
16	8087958	2
17	8088049	2
18	8088140	2
19	8088229	2
20	8088316	2
21	8088495	2
22	8083041	2
23	8107496	2
24	8083739	2
25		2

Book Mark: 468 - A. 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

E 1 36th Mo.

James H. Engle
Sgt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri ~~Can~~

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 20, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *74*⁴³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by
virtue of expiration of
term of service under Cir-
cular 41 War Dept. Current
series.*

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Engles
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason
of Expiration Term of
Service Dec 20 - 65 - Prior
to new organization
Assigned from old Co B to new
Co B by Reorganization
Par 1 P.O. No 70 H & 20
Dep. Ark

Book mark:

Harrison

50

Mo.

James H. Engles
Pri., Co. B., 2 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Must be to take
effect from date of
enlistment

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James I. Engles
Coi, Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fall Rock Ark, Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁵³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Muster in to
take effect from date
of enlistment

Book mark: 4682 a. g. O (E13) 80

Houston

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Engles

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct. 29/64 at Rock Ark.

Book mark:

Houston

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James. H. Engles
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoviston

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James V. Ogden
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 372 100 for Ordinance

Ordinance seems lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted to pay for
use of horse and equip-
ments for 102 days

Book mark:

Hansen

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Engles

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April, 1864.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

3 72

100 for

Horse
equipments lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Outfitted to pay for
use of horse and horse
equipments for 121 days

Book mark:

Honorable

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Eagles
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use of horse & equip-
ments from
Dec 31-63

Book mark:

Houston

(358)

Original.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Engles
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

0

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Engles

Pr., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Engles
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Idvissan

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Engles

Privt, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. English.

Sent

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy since
April 29/63.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

C. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

Jas. H. Engle.

Privt., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10"*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Engles.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Engle

Privt.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Engle.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Engle.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas.

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Engle.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Engle

Sgt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Engle

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with
Genl. Banks after the manner.*

Record of Genl. shows him slightly wounded

Book mark:

E. L. ... Mo.

Private, 1st E. Reg't Missouri in Kls

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia, Mo. Dec 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1864.

Where Acadia, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468 A 1880.

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Engle.

Sgt.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engle, James,

, Co. B.,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet \	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James Engle
Company *B.*

3rd Cav.
Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Near Halle-*

ville or Mt Zion Mo.
Dec 27 or 28/61

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Enyle
Rank, _____, Company B, Regiment, 3
Arm, Coar, State, Mo
Place of casualty, Near Hallsville or Mt Zion Mo.
Nature of casualty, Wounded Slightly
Date of casualty, Dec 27 or 28. 1861.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the above Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated at battle of
Near Hallsville or Mt Zion Mo.
Index 1. no 57.

J. M. Harmon

Clerk.

9. 20. 77

526
 ✓ *Erwin William R.*
 Co *A*, 3 Missouri Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098272	28
2	8098332	29
3	8098344	30
4	8098485	31
5	8098562	32
6	8098648	33
7	8098745	34
8	8098835	35
9	8099000	36
10	8099081	37
11	8099164	38
12	8099226	39
13	8099305	40
14	8099411	41
15	8099511	42
16	8099616	43
17	8099715	44
18	8099815	45
19	8099911	46
20	8100001	47
21	8100173	48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 468-a-80
 General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Erwin

Priv., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark

See 468 AA & C (EE) 80

C. S. Rozzelle

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R Erwin

Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
Dec 31-64.

Book mark: 1

C. S. Rozzill

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R Erwin

Priv, Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- + Oct-, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Coppied.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R Erwin

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm E Erwin

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 2 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ for Camp and
Garrison \$ ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R Erwin

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 78 for Hammerheads

11¹² for Canteens

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzelle

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R Erwin

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 2 Haversacks
+ 2 Canteens

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R Erwin

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Erwin

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R Carr

Carr, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C^d

3 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Curwin

Pike, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Crum

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E ' *3 Cav* ' **Mo.**

Wm R Erwin

Priv., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Erwin

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on Provost*

Marshall's Guard

Book mark: _____

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R Erwin

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Cline

Cline, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Ewing

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on scout

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R Erwin

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Erwin

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R Cruin

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Eakin

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* (Enlisted Oct. 1 at
Ashmore, Ill. for 3
years.)

Book mark:

* added by bond May 6, 1913.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Erwin

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

~~General Notation 468 A 1880.~~

(356)

W. Beck
Copyist.

✓ 527
CesKridge, John M. N.
Co. K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102758	26
2	8102852	27
3	8102944	28
4	8103039	29
5	8103128	30
6	8103220	31
7	8103309	32
8	8103391	33
9	8103475	34
10	8103556	35
11	8103640	36
12	8103728	37
13	8103815	38
14	8103988	39
15	8103901	40
16	8104074	41
17	8083274	42
18	8107424	43
19	8104249	44
20	8107531	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-A-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. W. Eskridge
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 25 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 23⁰²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Rec'd of original Co "K"
Priv. from Enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

E⁶

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. N. Eskridge

Cot., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$57¹⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$45¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Transferred by assignment
to Regimental Detachment to
await reorganization or muster-out.
(age 25)

Book mark: See 468 A & B 80

J B Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Eskridge

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from
old co K to new co B
by Reorganization
of 1st Div 78 & Dept
Ark. Mar 21-65

Book mark:

Houder

6 | 3 Can | **Mo.**

William H. Exchange

Art., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred K

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Handy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. N. Estridge
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. N. Eskridge

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. N. Eskridge

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Sage

E^o

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. N. Eskridge
Pot, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On scout in pursuit
of Shelby.

Book mark:

J. B. Large

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. A. Eskridge

Prvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 6.00 for Ord & Ord

Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. N. Eskridge

Priv

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock.

Stoppages on account of Ord. &
Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed &c
\$6.00

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. N. Eskridge

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Lost one Halter & Strap¹⁹⁰

One Lariat⁷⁵, one P. Pin¹⁵, one Nose

Bag¹⁵⁰ Two prs Spurs & Straps⁵²

Two Screwdrivers @ 25, one Wiper²⁰

Book mark:

J B Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. N. Eiskridge
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Column "Names present"
Name appears as Eiskridge

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. N. Eskridge

Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
since Oct. 25, 63.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. N. Eskridge

Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Yage

Copyist.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Estridge

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

*Thos M. N. Estridge**Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*1*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *On det. serv in pur-*
suit of Marmaduke
found 25 inst.

Book mark:

Harmon

E 3 Co. Mo.

John M. H. Exbridge
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Sept 4/62
at Rolla Mo. & Mustered
in Oct 4. 62 at said
place for 3 years

Book mark:

Harmon

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. N. Eckridge

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On det. duty since

Feb 26/63

Book mark:

Harmon

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. N. Eskridge
Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Harmon

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. N. Eskridge

Plt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Subject in the Co.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

Esbridge J. M. N.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Ent pp 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

See Courtwright J. H.
Rank

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT

I, John M. N. Eskridge desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three Years, I do Declare, that I am Twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order of the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____

4 day of September 1862

Witnessed by _____
John M. N. Eskridge

No. _____
John M. N. Eskridge
 Volunteered at _____
September 4th 1862
 by _____
Thurston regiment of Mr. Carr

enlistment; last served in company _____
 Apr. 1867, This Reg't of _____
 was in the Enrollment Div. H. at P. O.
 Discharged _____ 1867

Four dollars for uniform
and twenty five dollars
Grants paid Dec. 7th 1861

Davis W. Clerk
Capt 13th Regt
U.S. Must & Dist. Offr.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my Consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of *Missouri*

Town of *Rolla*

I, *John M. Eschridge* born in *Prayville*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty five* years, and
by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have vol-
unteered this *fourth* day of *Sept* 1862 to service as a

SOLDIER in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

John M. Eschridge do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *fourth* day of *Sept* 1862

before me, *Elijah Perry*

Justice of the Peace

I Certify on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Eschridge

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John M. Eschridge*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light* eyes, *light*
hair, *light* complexion, is *6* feet *—* inches high.

Approved *Co H 3d* *J. J. Mitchell Capt*
Robert L. Smith *Regiment of New Const Volunteers,*
May 3d *Recruiting Officer.*
Comd'g Regt

X 528

Ossef. Jesse P.

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098271	26
2	8098331	27
3	8098398	28
4	8098484	29
5	8098561	30
6	8098647	31
7	8098747	32
8	8098834	33
9	8098924	34
10	8099002	35
11	8099080	36
12	8099166	37
13	8099225	38
14	8100259	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 1332-B-84; 468-a-80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also Invalid Corps

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jessie P. Essex
Plt., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to In-
valid Corps by order
of Secretary of War
'63

Book mark: A. G. O. Feb'y 9/84

C. S. Rozzelle

MAR. 18

8100259

1891

See 1332 B. A. G. Q. (EB)
1884. C. C. M. S. - See
468 A. A. G. Q. (EB) 80

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Cissel

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post
Hospital, Osenton, Mo.,
since July 1 '63*

*No Roll of Co. next on which
name is borne.*

Book mark:

E | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Cowan
Cowan, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regimental
Hospital

Book mark :

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

esse P Essex

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on an expedition

Book mark:

E 1 3 Co. | Mo.

John P. Case
Riv., Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse P. Ennis

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse P Essex

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John P. Essex

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Clark

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Present *Present*

Present, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse P Essex

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse R Essex

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse P. Esser

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 to Dec 31*, 186*i*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C^o

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse P^x Essie

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 1861.

Where Ashmore, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent

*Added from roll dated 31, 1861. must. 5/6/12

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

See 1332 B 1884

General Notation 400 A 1880.

529

Essix Jesse P.

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark: 1332-B-84; 468-a-80

See also Invalids Corps

x 530
Ester, John I.

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book No. 468-A-80

See also

*T 531
Ester Calvin

Co C B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8089317	26
2	8089419	27
3	8089522	28
4	8089616	29
5	8089711	30
6	8089797	31
7	8089882	32
8	8089971	33
9	8090053	34
10	8090135	35
11	8090221	36
12	8090306	37
13	8090389	38
14	8090455	39
15	8090856	40
16	8090534	41
17	8083075	42
18	8107408	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Estes

Cop

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Not from Enrollment
to April 5/65 then Corp
Transferred from old
Co C to new Co B by
Reorganization Part
of No 70 Dep Arch Mch 21
-65*

Book mark: *Dr Co C 11 mo c*

Houston

MAR. 18

8107408

018910

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

E | 3 Car | Mo.

Carlin Ester

Pie, Col 3, 3 Reg't Missouri Carlin

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred 6

Remarks: One U.S. in one
brush & Throng 40th. and
one harness 67th

Book mark:

C G Smith

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Cassin Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for brush and large 4 sets,*
one horse sack 67 etc.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

C | 3 Cur | Mo.

Company Cites

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 84
Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for one brush and

thong 40 cts., and one hammock 67 cts.

(page 19)

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Estes

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Slab for one brush and bag*
40 cts, one hammock 67 cts.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Carvin Estes

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
and equipments from Dec. 13, 1862
to Feb. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Estes

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of H. and
Equipments from Dec. 13, 1862 to
Feb. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Carlisle Estes

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and equipments from Dec 3, 1862 until Feb. 24, 1863, for which he has received the pay.*

Furnished horse & equipments from Jan 13, 1864 to June 15, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Estes

Ensign, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 22 ¹⁸/₁₀₀ for losses of ord-
nance and horse equipments

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Furnished his own horse
and equipments from Dec 13, 1862
till February 24, 1863, for which
he has received no pay. Furnished
horse and equipments from Jan 13,
1864 to April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(358)

Original

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Estes

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 22 ¹⁸/₁₀₀ for losses of ord-
nance and horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip-
ments from Jan. 13, 1864 to Feb. 29,
1864.

Book mark:

A. J. Markle

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Carroll Estes

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use of*
horse and equipments from
Dec. 13, 1862 to Jan. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Cassius M. Markle

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley E. Eates

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Estes

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June 3rd, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to
\$20.00 Dollars Bounty
and \$4.00 Premium.
He rode his own
horse from Dec. 13th 62
to Jan. 20th 63 for
which he has
received no pay

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Estes

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 3

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent in

pursuit of the

enemy - He rode

his own horse from

Dec. 13/62 to Jan. 29/63

for which he has

received no pay

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

E 3 Cav. Mo.

Calvin Estlin
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Murphy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Estes

Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick
at Hampton, Mo.
since Jan. 9, 1863

Book mark:

(256)

W. M. Murphy

Copyright.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Estes

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

(Enrolled Dec 13, 62
at Houston Mo. &
mustered in Dec 31, 62
at said place for
3 years)

Book mark:

General Nolan 400 A 1000.

M. W. Murphy

Estes, Calvin
Cpl. Co. D, 3 Reg. Mo Cav
3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returns to
Duty

Oct 14/65-

W M Darran
Asst Surg M/V
Officer of the Regt

Hospital Number IX 1349

Name Calvin Estes

Age 22

Nativity Ark

Married or Single

Married

Residence Franklin Fulton Co. Ark.

Post Office address of

Delaware

wife or nearest relative.

Wafelle Co. Iowa

Rank Capt

Co. D

Regiment 3rd Mo Cav

When admitted

Aug 14 1863

From what source

Little Rock Hospital

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Convalescent

Wm L. B. West

General Hospital,

what occasion

Little Rock, Ark.

of missile or weapon

Aug 14. 65

to Allen Estes

• Crop. E. 37mo Car-

1554

Small Pix Wood
Little Rock Ark.

August 14th 65

Mo. Dear,

Alvin Estlin, Capt. Company "B" 3rd Mo. Art.
is being transferred to U. S. Gen. Hospital
per Order of R. M. Lantry Asst. Surg. U. S. V.
in charge U. S. Gen. Hospital - Albany,
R. H. Jennings
In charge -

532
*Ester, John T.
Co I.D., 3 Missouri Cav.

~~Private~~ ~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100361	2
2	8090944	3
3	8091091	4
4	8100096	5
5	8100602	6
6	8000686	7
7	8100773	8
8	8092479	9
9	8102244	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 468- a. 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Estes

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St. Louis
Mo. Jan. 1st 18. 1863
(age 25-)

Book mark: _____

Sprater

3 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Dettie
Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Mo, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Camp J. L. Grant
Ark. June 1. 1862

Book mark: *Vol. 46. A. Art. B. P. 80*

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Estes

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*Co M O Roll next on which
name appears.*

Book mark: _____

Randall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Estes

1st

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(356)

Copyright.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Estes

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Scout*
since April 22nd 1862

Book mark:

Randall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Estes

Port, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Febr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Randall

3 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Carter
Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 27*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Quincy Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Company H. Jan. 1
1862.*

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Carter
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1861.*

Where Quincy Ill *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Estes
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Feb. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 27, 1861.

Where

St. Joe, Mo.

Period

9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Kandace

Estes, John?

P. D.
Co. *D.*

3. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

Sun 3rd Mo

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Carter John T.	P. 5	Mo	Cal	BB	5	15				

Captured at Lexington Mo Sep 20, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1866.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

where he died _____, 186____, of Benton Co Mo
Paroled at Leamington Mo Sep 22, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., date not given 186____

Copied by

✓

(Record continued.)

Appears on M.R. dated B.B. Mo. July 29/63 with remark
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
"deserted _____, 186 ; *Absent without leave*

Adjutant General's Office.

_____, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

See 5 mo

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
John L						Miss Roll	315			
Estes John T.	P	3	Mo.	Gen.	1	B.V. rolls	61	1		
						B.V. Roll	65			

Captured at *Lancaster, Me.* *Sept 20*, 186*1*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*1*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*1*, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186*1*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*1*.

Relieved at 4th Corp. Mo. Sept 27/61. *absent without leave Dec 24/61.* *over*
present R.B. Oct 31/62

Copied by *Smith*

533
Ester William

Co @ B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8089318	"
2	8089420	"
3	8089523	"
4	8089614	"
5	8089712	"
6	8089798	"
7	8089883	"
8	8089972	"
9	8090054	"
10	8090136	"
11	8090222	"
12	8090307	"
13	8090391	"
14	8090456	"
15	8090807	"
16	8090535	"
17	8083076	"
18	8107423	"
19	32863048	"
20	32863276	"
21	36643891	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

E 1364 | Mo.

William Esten

2d, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: One U.S. for one
Brush wiper & Thru 40c
One Curry Comb 26c
one horse brush 75c
and one hairbrush 67c

Book mark :

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Estes

Port, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 gain Dec 13 - Houston
Enlisted in the Regt
(Detachment) gain Dec 13/62
Houston mo

Book mark

(546)

AG Kinney

Copied.

E. | 3^d Cav. | Mo.

Wm M. Estes

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black.

Where born Lawrence Ark.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 13, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Black; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf'd by reorganization to new Co. B.

Paul.

6 (3) Cav. Mo.

Harrell Bates

....., Co. B, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Lancaster, Pa.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 13, 1862.

Where Kanawha Mo.

By whom Capt. Black; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: transferred by

reorganization from

detached original

W. C.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. H. ...

C | Co. | Mo.

William A. Carter
Private, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Ark., April 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 10, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since last settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received from the Quartermaster*

and from 40 cts, and from 20 cts,

26 cts, in the form of cash 7 cts, and

one hundred and 67 cts.

(age 18)

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle.

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Estes
Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
old Co "C" to new Co "B"
by Reorganization
Reg't A. D. No 90 & Dep't
ask. Mar 21-65

Vet. and flects. not entitled to
be M. J. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and trans-f'd to H Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

Book mark

Idonson

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Lee

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for Brush and Thong 40 cts.*
one curry comb 20 cts; one horse
brush 20 cts; one harness 60 cts

** Taken from copy.*

Book mark:

J. Markle

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Bates

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$1.00

Remarks: Stob for one brush and shing 40 cts;
one Curry comb 26 cts; one horse
brush 75 cts; one hammer 67 cts.

As it is on the Roll.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Estes

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
and equipments from Dec 13,
1862 to Feb 24, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Estes

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of H. and Equipments from Dec. 13, 1862 to Feb. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Cress

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*18*}/₁₀₀ for *forage and horse equipments.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and equipments from Dec. 13, 1862, until Feb. 24, 1863, for which he has received no pay. Furnished horse & equipments from Jan. 13, 1864 to June 10, 1864.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Estes

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments from Dec. 13, 1862 till Feb. 24, 1863, for which he received no pay.

Furnished horse & equipments from Jan. 13, 1864 to April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(358)

Original

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Estes

Penate, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip-
ments from Jan. 17, 1864 to Feb. 28,
1864.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Estes

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse
and equipments from Dec. 13,
1862 to Jan. 20, 1863.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Clark

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached scouting.*

Book mark:.....

O. J. Markle

E

3 Cav. | Mo.

William Eides

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Estes

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Entitled to \$25.00
Dollars Bounty and \$4.00
Dollars Premium. He
rode his own horse
from Dec. 13/62 to Jan.
20/63 for which he
received no pay.

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Estes

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He rode his
own horse from
Dec. 13/62 to Jan. 20
1863 for which he has
received no pay

Book mark:

(355)

Ch. M. Murphy

Copyright

C. J. Can Mo.

William E. Stiles
Sgt., Co. *63*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. E. Murphy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Estes

Det; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Estes

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled Dec 13/62 at
Horton, Mo. and
Mustered in Dec 31/62
as paid place for 3 years.)

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

M. J. Murphy

(358)

Copied.

534
Estis. Calvin

Co. C.B., 3 Missouri Cav.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Estes	28	Calvin
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

535
Estes, William

Co C.B., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Estes	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

536
+ Evans, George M.

Co. F. G., 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Co. Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8094642	2
2	8094413	2
3	8094499	2
4	8094927	2
5	8095085	2
6	8096981	2
7	8094064	2
8	8094196	2
9	8094290	2
10	8094379	2
11	8094460	2
12	8094537	2
13	8094617	2
14	8094690	2
15	8094760	2
16	8094830	2
17	8094899	2
18	8094967	2
19	8098038	2
20	8098118	2
21	8096513	2
22	8098148	2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: 468-Cl-80

General notation 468 A 1880.

See also

20

3 Cav. Mo.

George M. Evans
C. Com. Serg't
 Co. *G.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Dec 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 11,* 1864.

Last paid to *June 30,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9* ^{*32*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was prev. to Sept 5 '64 to then*

C. Com. Serg't. Pay due for use of
priv. horse & equipm. from Jan 1
to Mch. 1/64. 37p Exp. Pouch
(age 33)

Book mark: *In regard to horse, see 468 of 100*

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Evens
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled: Apr 30, 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Was Sgt. from enrollment
to Apr. 16/62, when reduced
to ranks.

Transferred to Co. F 3 Mo.
Cav. May 1/62

Book mark: In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. G. O (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Evans

Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due for use of horse & equipments from Jan 1 to Mch 21 '64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Evans
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Evans
Per, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Stekd Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

Chapin

E

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Evans

Pro, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Turn. prev. horse - 19 miles to date
from Jan. 1/64.*

Absent on Horse Escort.

Book mark:

Chapin

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Coome

Rec'd

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turn horse & equip

since Dec. 13 '63. Stables

12, loss 1 Rem. Rec. Cal. 38.

1ariat Pin 900. 129. 129.

from due to purchase

X As on roll

Book mark:

Chapin

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Evans

Rhr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 12 100 for Pm. Rem. Col. 36, lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Evans

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

7
2. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Allen

4-1, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *allay & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Enand

Full, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 14th, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on the leave

Knox Co. Mo. since

April 16.

Book mark:

Dayton

E. 2 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Evans
K. Co. G, 2^d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. S. McLaughlin
Copyright.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M Evans
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in camp

Book mark:

Revised
Camp

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George C. Evans
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Evans

Plt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent missed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
from Sgt Sept 16/62

Book mark:

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Evans
4 Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached on
Expedition to Springfield

name cancelled from
Column of names present
by lines drawn through it

Book mark:

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Evans
Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

O

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M Evans

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to
Capt Wright's Co. G
May 1/62*

Book mark:

Missi

C. J. 3 Cav. Mo.

George M. Evans
Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7th & 8th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from*
Sergeant April, 1862,

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

George A. McQuinn
1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served in home*
ground from May 1st up to
enlistment for which
pay is due.

Book mark:

E

3 Cav. Mo.

George M. Grant

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
served in home guard
from Aug 1 to enlistment
Promoted to Sgt Nov 25/61*

Book mark:

J. A. H. H. H.

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Evans

Sgt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1861.

Where *Juncy Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. J. Jones

Evans, George M.

, Co. 7,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

William
Gibson

Gen M. Evans.

Camp Glover May 1st 1862

Capt Call Co F 3rd Mo Cav

Sir I respectfully request
to be transferred to Company G.
Capt Wright of the 3rd regt Mo Cav
respectfully your obt. servant

George M. Evans
approved Jas Call Capt Co F 3rd
regt Mo Cav

" Willard Wright Capt
Co G 3rd Mo Cavalry

✓ 537 George
Coane George S.

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100363	25
2	8100424	26
3	8100498	27
4	8100604	28
5	8100688	29
6	8100774	30
7	8100861	31
8	8100940	32
9	8101025	33
10	8101113	34
11	8101205	35
12	8101295	36
13	8101385	37
14	8101473	38
15	8101576	39
16	8101671	40
17	8101763	41
18	8101857	42
19	8101948	43
20	8102038	44
21	8102124	45
22	8102202	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

E
O

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A Evans.

Pt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stops for one Harris

Revolver 20.00, one Canteen 45:

(age 32)

Book mark:

D. Watson

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George L. Evans

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stops 1 Star & Rev 20.00,
1 Canton 45

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Evans

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 20 ⁴¹/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
Starrs Rev. One Caution

Book mark:

of nater

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Evans.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 20 ⁴¹/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stops for one Starrs
Revolver, 1 Canteen

Book mark:

Spaters

E

3 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Evans

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

D. M. Bates

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George J. Evans

Pvt.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hales

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Evans

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S. M. Lewis

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Evans.

Pt.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to
Jan 10 1863

Book mark:

60

3 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Evans

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. M. 1863

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Evans

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S. M. Bates

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Colver

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Copyist.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George S Evans

Bn, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit
of the enemy

Book mark:

L. C. C. C.
C. C. C. C.

E

I have

Mo.

George F. Evans

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10"*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Evans

Pat, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Randall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Evans

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kandae

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Evans

Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

E | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George S. Evans
Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George S Evans

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Randall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Evans

Privt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark;

Kandae

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Evans

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Evans

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 25* to *Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Randall

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Evans

Priv., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo. Feb. 20", 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20", 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 23"*, 1861.

Where *Jo Daviess Co. Ill*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

Randall

Evans, George S.

Co.

3

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Reg. Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Fremont Ranger Battalion

George S. Evans	31
Richard W. Hilde	25
Hibbard A. Tucker	18

procured his father's authority for enlisting

St Louis Mo 7th 1861
 I hereby certify that I have
 examined the above named
 (3) recruits and find them
 sound and healthy men and
 fit for military duty

J. M. Minstrow M.D.
 Asst Surgeon M.S.V.

Fremont Ranger Battalion

(3.20.61)

J. M. Minstrow M.D.

Hubbard A. Tucker appears before me
Peter W. Solmstrom a Justice of the Peace
in and for the County of St. Louis and
asks said Justice to stand Guardian
for him be being a Minor and without
Parents - St. Louis Nov 2, 1861

Hubbard A. Tucker

I accept the Guardianship of the above
named Hubbard A. Tucker, and allow him
to enlist in the army of the U. S.

Peter W. Solmstrom

Justice of the Peace
St. Louis Mo -

✓ 538
Evans, Reuben L.

Co K, B, - 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104251	25
2	8107532	27
3	8082914	28
4	8082920	29
5	8103904	30
6	8103991	31
7	8104077	32
8	8083276	33
9	8107426	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468 - A - 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

O

3 Cav.

Mo.

Herbert L Evans
Priv, Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Guide Rock Ark June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 14* 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *1821*₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid *None* ₁₀₀; due \$ *100⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Substitute Recruit*
of original Co "K" Pvt from
Enrollment

Book mark:

Houston

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben L. Evans

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark. Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Never paid _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56.29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Substitute Recruit Trans-
ferred by assignment to Regi-
mental Detachment to await
reorganization or muster-out.

* Corrected by W.H. Hughes. Eds

Book mark: See 468 A. - E.B. 80

General Notation 468 A 1680.

W.B. Gage
Copyright.

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben L. Evans
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute Recruit*
Transferred from old
Co. to new Co. B by
Reorganization
Par. A.O. No 70 Sept
Ark. Mar 21-65

Book mark:

Houston

C | 2 | 6 | Mo.

Wentworth & Sons

H., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Nov 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred K

Remarks: Substitute Recruit

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben L. Evans

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Substitute x t

X Roll torn,

Book mark:

J B Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben L. Evans

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Substitute Recruit.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben L. Evans

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Substitute Recruit

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

E 1 3 Car | Mo.

Reuben L Evans

Appears with rank of *pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Car*. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 1, 1864

Where born *Ralls Co Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 22*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 9 3/4* in.

When mustered in *Aug 23*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8 Cong. Dist. St. L. Mo*

Company to which assigned *Marion Co Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute for J. J. Calvert.*

Book mark:

Selah

E 1 3 Cav | Mo.

Reuben L Evans

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.* Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 23, 1864.

Where born *Rolls. Co. Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7 3/4* in.

When mustered in *Aug 23*, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for Thos J*

Calvert Warren Marion Co

Mo. Is to be credited to

Coar

Book mark:

Salah

MAR. 17

8082914

1891

Warren township Marion
County 8 Dist. Mo

Evans, Ruben L

Co. 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

² Enclosures.

See Churchwell. Thv..

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Paper 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Reuben L. Evans desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ^{one} ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 22nd day of August 1864.

WITNES:

John W. Dryden. Reuben L Evans

No.

21

Reuben L. Evans

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

As Substitute for

Thomas J. Stewart

On the 22nd day of August, 1864
for C. H. 3rd Co. 20th

By

W. M. Walbridge

James M. Lewis

J. J. Wright

Board of Enrollment.

Edw. Dir. of Missouri

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

I, Reuben L. Evans born in the State
of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by
occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Thomas J. Calvert Esq., of Warren Township
Marion County in the State of Missouri

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 1 day of August, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said Thomas J. Calvert I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Second day of August

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

county pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo.

this 22nd day of August 1864 Reuben L. Evans

Witness my hand and seal of office this 22nd day of August 1864

Henry M. Hollingsworth Provost Marshal

Isaac Lewis Commissioner of Board.

W. J. Wright Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8th Dist. of Missouri

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute

agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity

which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober

when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to

perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas J. Calvert

not liable to be drafted in the 2d sub-district of the 8th

Army Dist of Mo we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern

in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Approved
by
the
Board
of
Enrollment
of
the
8th
Dist.
of
Mo.

See
also
the
original
of
this
document
in
the
files
of
the
Provost
Marshal's
Office
at
Hannibal
Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States Army at Hannibal Mo. as a substitute volunteer not entitled to bounty on the 22nd day of August 1864, at Hannibal Mo. by Henry M. Hollingsworth, Provost Marshal, and Isaac Lewis, Commissioner of Board, and W. J. Wright, Surgeon of Board.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Reuben L. Crans desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ ^{one} years

GIVEN at Hamibal Mo
the 22nd day of August 1864.

WITNESSES: John W. Dryden Reuben L. Crans

3" long

No. 21

Reuben L. Crans

Enlisted at Hamibal Mo

As Substitute for

Thomas J. Seibert

On the 22nd day of August, 1864.
for C. H. 3rd Co. Mo. Vol.
By

W. M. Hollingsworth

James M. Seibert

J. W. Knight

Board of Enrollment,

8th Dist. of Missouri

James Seibert

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal



I, Reuben L. Evans born in the State
of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by
occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Thomas J. Calvert, Esq., of Warren township
Marion County State of Missouri

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the _____ day of August, 1864

and having thus agreed with said Thos J. Calvert I DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty second day of August

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo.

this 22nd day of August 1864

Reuben L. Evans

Henry H. Hollingsworth

Capt & Pro Mar Soldt Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute

agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity

which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober

when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to

perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas J.

Calvert drafted in the 2nd sub-district of the

8th Cong Dist of Mo. we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern

in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 9

inches high.

Henry H. Hollingsworth

Provost Marshal.

Isaac Lewis

Commissioner of Board.

J. G. Wright

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8th Dist. of Missouri.

Approved
by
the
Board
of
Enrollment
of
the
8th
Cong
Dist
of
Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company I, 2nd Cavalry Regt of Missouri
at Hannibal Mo. on the 23rd day of August 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

539
Evans William A.
Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

2nd Sergeant 2nd M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102326	25
2	8102390	27
3	8102454	28
4	8102538	29
5	8102629	30
6	8102727	31
7	8102814	32
8	8102909	33
9	8103004	34
10	8103096	35
11	8103187	36
12	8103277	37
13	8103361	38
14	8103446	39
15	8103527	40
16	8103610	41
17	8103700	42
18	8103787	43
19	8103874	44
20	8103963	45
21	8104050	46
22	8104153	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468 - A - 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Evans

Q. M. Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50.57

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was Corporal from enroll-
ment of Co. to Oct. 1, 1862, then
Q. M. Sgt.

(age 28)

Book mark: See 468 A. C. B. 80

J. B. Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Evans

QW. Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O. Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Evans

Q. M. Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

J. B. Gage

Copyist

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A Evans

R M Sngt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jos Eage

O

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Evans

Qr M Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service on Scout in pursuit of Shelby.

Book mark:

(258)

J B Gage

Copyist.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Evans

QMSgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A Evans

QRMS, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages on account of
Ord. & Ord. Stores lost, destroy-
ed & \$1.13

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Evans

Q. M. Sergt Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost & to pay for - one
Serial ⁷⁵ one Pickett Pin ¹⁵, one
Screw Driver ²³

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A Evans

QRMSgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A Evans

Q.M. Sgt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home on furlough
since Oct. 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A Evans

QM. Supt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J B Gage

Copyright.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Evans

J. M.

Sgt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Evans

2nd Lt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Order rec'd in
pursuit of Mamma
duke from 25 inst

Book mark: _____

Norman

E 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Evans

Sgt, Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Evans

Wm. C. Evans, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rick in Hosp*
Since Feb 21/63

Book mark:

Harmon

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A Evans

Cmdt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service since
3d Dec. in pursuit
of the enemy

Book mark:

Harmon

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Evans

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Q. Mr. Sgt

Book mark:

Harmon

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Evans
Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On det. ser. with
Capt Mitchell in
pursuit of deserters
since Aug 23/62

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Evans

4 Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Evans

Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harman

O

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Evans

Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Evans

2nd Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Arcadia mo. Jan 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Liberty Ills

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General notation 408 A 1880.

Harmon

540
Evans, George M

Co F. G., 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant

Co. Com. Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Evans	28	George M
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 54
Cores, Francis

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088829	25
2	8088936	26
3	8089033	27
4	8089129	28
5	8089222	29
6	8089316	30
7	8089418	31
8	8089521	32
9	8089615	33
10	8089710	34
11	8089796	35
12	8089881	36
13	8090012	37
14	8090776	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 5402

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Over

Imatz, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., *Nov. 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Since last settlement

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4* ^{*84*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Died of Chronic Diarrhoea at*

Reg't. Hosp. near L. Rock Nov. 14,
1863.

(Age 29)

Book mark: *Died Nov. 11, 1863 Vide D. & R.*

(861)

O. J. Markle

(Copyist.)

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Oves

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died Nov. 11, 1863. Chancie

Linnhous in hospital near

Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

C | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis E. ...

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Markle

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Owen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Oves

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Ores

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Murphy

Copyright

E | 3 Can. | Mo.

Francis Eves
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 3

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

M. M. Murphy
(359) Copyist.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Lee

Plt.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 - Feb. 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. C. Murphy
Coryell

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis O. S.

Det, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Murphy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis E. Jones

Regt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy

(356)

Copyright.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Green

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent on
script since Aug.
29/62

(Enrolled at 2/62 at
Palmyra, Mo. and
mustered in Apr 30/62
at said place for 3 years)

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy

E | 36av. | **Mo.**

Francis Eves
Art., Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri 6av.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. M. Murphy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Eves

Sgt; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

M. M. Murphy

Copyright.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis ^{*}Evans

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 Apr. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

M. M. Murphy

Eves, Francis

P. Co. C.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions —	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sh. 10 "C" R 75

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private Francis Enos

3^d Reg't of Mass Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Nov. 11th 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Apr 18 1864

Dischd. with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor,

I certify, on honor, that Francis Eves a Private of
Captain Jas Kirkpatrick Company (C) of the 9th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Eddylord, State
of England, aged 29 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,
Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Fanner, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Black
at Salisbury Mo, on the 1st day of April,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in said Regiment
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of _____

Died of disease in Hospital near Little Rock Ark
on the 11th day of Nov. 1863.

The said Francis Eves was last paid by Paymaster
Capt Smith to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

Clothing Acct settled Dec 31st 1862
since drawn Clothing amounting to Twenty four dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonport, this 7th day of Jan, 1864.

James Kirkpatrick

Capt Co. B. 3^d Cal Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Francis Eves*

late of Company (*C*), *Third*

Regiment of *Ms. Carl* who died

at *Little Rock Arkansas*

the *11* day of *December* 186 *3*.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Francis Eves a Private late of
 Captain James Kirkpatrick's Company (C), of the 9th
 Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Captain
 T. G. Black of the 89th Regiment of Col. Inf. Vols.
 at Palmyra Mo on the 1st day of April 1862,
 to serve Three years; he was born in Eddyford
 in the State of England is Twenty Nine years of age,
 Five feet Six inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes,
 Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in Hospital at near Little Rock Ark
 on the Eleventh day of Nov 1863,
 Cause of death Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.

No.	ARTICLES.	Specie	Bank Notes
	Mat.		
	Cap.		
	Forage Cap.		
	Great Coat.		
	Uniform Coat.		
	Uniform Jacket.		
	Flannel Buck Coat.		
	Stable Frock.		
	Fatigue Overall.		
	pr. Trowsers.		
	pr. Flannel Drawers.		
	pr. Cotton Drawers.		
	Flannel Shirt.		
	Cotton Shirt.		
	pr. Boots.		
	pr. Shoes.		
	pr. Socks.		
	Blanket.		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Francis Coates deceased, and are in store at Jacksonport Ark. The above articles are badly worn and almost useless to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Jacksonport Ark
 January 7th 1864.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 3.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Hd 2nd Co B 3d Cav Mevt
Camp Agnew's Bn
Aug 14th 1863

Col C Miller Supt
Camp Agnew's Bn

Asks that Capt
Scoggan & Miles be
inducted to make
privates and
Reubenston Adj
to fill vacancies

Francis Evans

+

Adj
Capt
Thos L Black
Adj Supt Col Agnew's

Camp 3rd Cavalry
Near Glendusk Ark. 4/11/12
Lt. Blaker Lieut Col
Cavalry 3 - Cavalry Det.
Col

Sir

Reasons fully known to myself I request
that Corp's Scoggan & Heile of Co C be
reduced to the Ranks

I would further request that Francis
Francis Carson Allen Robertson of Co C be
appointed Corp's to fill vacancies occasioned
by the above reductions

Yours very truly
J. H. Hille
Cavalry Co C
3rd Cavalry Det.

✓ 542
Ewald Charles

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102409	■
2	8102483	■
3	8102568	■
4	8083544	■
5	8102667	■
6	8102757	■
7	8102851	■
8	8102943	■
9	8103040	■
10	8103181	■
11	8083911	■
12	8083993	■
13	8083996	■
14	8103642	■
15	8103730	■
16	8103817	■
17	8103903	■
18	8103990	■
19	8104076	■
20	8104170	■
21	36643893	■
22	31778839	■
23	31381347	■
24	32164227	■
25		■

Book Mark: 468-A-80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ewald

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42¹³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100¹⁰⁰Remarks: *Deserted May 1/63. Returned**March 10, /64. Restored to duty
Aug. 2, /64, with loss of pay &
all allowance during time of
desertion. By Order of Brig Genl.
Bussey. - (49217)*Book mark: *See 468 A. E.B. 80.*

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ewald

Pvt

, Co. K

, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent sick in
Adams Co. Ill since
June 6th

July 1862 to Mar 1863 Absent sick
at Quincy Adams Co Ill
since June 1, 1862

May 1863 Loss May 1/63 Pilot
Haskell Mo - Deserted

Mar 1864 Gain Mar 15/64
Little Rock Ark
Returned from desertion

Mar 1865 Loss Mar 6/65
Little Rock
Expiration of Service

Book mark

W. S. Knapp

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Ewald

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Jan'y 15, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal 4 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Furlough Exp'd

Arrested:

When Jan'y 14, 1864.

Where Payson, Ill.

Remarks: Reward paid for arrest
& delivery \$36.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at H. A. Dr. Camp

Butler, Jan'y 16, 1864

Gruber

E 3 Car. | Mo.

Charles Ewald
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg. Mo. Car.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 11, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Bundy
to Apr. 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ewald

Out

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Deserted June 14/62

Returned March 10/64. To forfeit
all pay and allowance during
time of desertion. Order of Brig. Genl.
Busey. Stop for 10 Spurs \$150. 3
Spur Straps 24 cts, 6 Hongs & Brushes
\$10, 6 Bone Wrenches 75. Driven \$22.2

*Roll torn

Book mark:

J. B. Lige
Copyist.

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ewald

Pvt.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted May 1 1863, Re-
turned to Command March
10/64. To have all pay and
allowances stopped against him
during the time of desertion By
order Brig. Genl Bussey. Stop for
Ordnance lost ten Spurs @ 18 cts.
\$1.80, 3 Spur Straps @ 8 cts. 24 cts
(over)

Book mark:

J B Yager

MAR. 18

8103990

1891

6 Thongs @ 15 = 90 cts., 6 Brush
Wipers @ 25 = \$1.50, six Screw
Drivers & Cone Wrenches @ 37 = \$2.22

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ewald

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Deserted May 1, 1863. Was returned to Command March 10, 1864. To have all pay and allowances stopped against him during the time of his absence and restored to duty from March 10, 1864. By order of Brig. Gen. Bussey, S.O. Feb 7, 1st Div, 7th A.C. Aug 2, 1864

Book mark:

J. B. Page

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ewald

Port

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Deserted from Gen Hospital
at Quincy, Ill. May 1, 1863. Was
returned to his command March
10, 1864. To have all pay and
allowances stopped against him
during the time of his absence
up to March 10, 1864, and restor-
ed to duty. By order Brig. Gen.
(over)*

Book mark:

J B Gage

MAR. 18

8103817

01891*

Buesey, Comdg. 1st Div., 4th A.C.
in Special Order No. 67, dated
Little Rock, August 2, 1864

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ewald

Pvt.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May

& June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted from Genl Hospital
at Quincy, Ill. May 1, 1863. Was
returned to his command
March 10, 64, and now await-
ing trial.

Book mark

(558)

J B Gage

Copyist.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ewald

Priv.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Genl Hospital.
Quincy, Ill., May 1, 1863. Was
returned to his Command
March 10, 1864, and now awaiting
trial.

Book mark:

J B Gage

E 2 leav. Mo.

Chas Ewald

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted :

When ., 186 .

Where .

Arrested :

When ., 186 .

Where .

Remarks : *From Section*

Mich 15/64, Little
Rock.

Book mark : .

Angler

E^d | C^o | C^o | Mo.

Charles Arnold

Art, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Little Rock, Ark, March 31, 1864.*

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned from de-*

section, March 13/64.

Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark: _____

Chapman

C. A. McLean Mo.

Charles E. Smith

Art, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Genl.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pilot Knob, Mo. June 1*, 186*2*.

Deserted :

When *June*, 186*2*

Where *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Oswald

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 1

1863 from Quincy Ill.

Went to Quincy and

furlough June 1/63

became sick and re-

mained sick several months.

When convalescent was

ordered to Rejoin his Co.

Book mark: (over)

Korman

MAR. 18

8103181

1891

failed to comply with
said order

Roll for Mch & Apr, 64
next on which name
is borne.

6 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Ewall
Reg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent pick

since June 1/62 at
Quincy Ill.

(Enrolled Dec 16/61 at
Liberty Ill. & Mustered
in Febr 16/62 at Palmyra
Mo. for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Harnum

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ewald

Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & Sep, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent Sick in
Quincy Ills. Since June
1/62

Book mark:

Harmon

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Oswald

Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
in Quincy Illa. since
June the 1st 1862

Book mark:

Harmon

E

3 Cav. Mo.

Charles Ewald

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent sick in Quincy Ills. since Jan. 1. 1862

Book mark:

Harrison

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Edward
Pet., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Illinois since June 1.
62.

Book mark:

Harmon

C. 3 Cavry. Mo.
Charles Cwald
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cavry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Absent sick at Quin-
cy, Ills., since June 1/62.

Book mark

(347)

C. S. Woodford, Copyist.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ewald

Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Quincy Ill. since

June 1/62

Book mark:

Harmon

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ewald

Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ewald

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment 4 Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

Co. 3 Cav. Mo.

Charles Crowl

, Co. 3, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes light; hair light

Where born Hamburg Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Liberty Ill

By whom W. J. Mitchell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reported absent sick June

22nd 1862 to May 1st 1863. Then reported

a deserter - from desertion March

16th 1864. Returned to duty S. O. No 67

Little Rock 1st Divis 7th A. C. Aug

2nd 62 - loss of all pay & allowances

during period of absence.

W. J. Mitchell

Oswald, Charles

P, K, 3 Regt Mo Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

last 6" 16" 3rd molecule.

As as to have private Charles
Owuld & his company restored
to duty, and have all pay and al-
lowances added against him dur-
ing his absence.

Has been returned
to duty as requested

Handwritten: 7-10-64

Red part further
forward back
44 Black
Link and lining kept

Adm. Dr. Driscoll, 7th Ave.
Little Rock Aug. 2nd 84

Approved & respectfully
forwarded
Cyrus Bursey
Brig. Genl. Comd.
2.18.54

Headquarters Dist. Little Rock
Little Rock Ark Aug 2nd 64

Respectfully returned to Brig Gen
E. M. Dancy comdg 1st Div
who will restore Private Charles

• I would be duty as requested by
his commanding Officer if he
deems it for the interest of the
Service

By Order of Brig Genl E. T. Carr
C. S. Dyre
a. a. Gent

July 29. 1864
Chas. Ewald
K. & Mo. Car.

Camp 3rd Mo Cav Vols
July 29th 1864.

T. G. Black Lt Col.
Comdg 3rd Mo. Cav Vols

Sir.

Private Charles Gould
of my company on the 7th of June 1862, was given a furlough for seven days to visit his parents and friends in Quincy Illinois, prior to the moving of our Regiment from Palmyra Mo, South. Before the expiration of his furlough, he was taken sick, and soon after, sent to the General Hospital in Quincy Illinois, where he remained until fall.

By this time, he had so much recovered, that he could have returned to his company and Regiment, had his father permitted him to do so, Charles was a minor; but his father had given his consent for him to enlist; but thinking that his son would be separated a long way from him, and the Regiment already gone, he would prevent him from going, which he did, until last March when he was sent to this place under guard.

I will here say on behalf of Charles, that it was no fault of his, that he did not report back promptly. And that he entreated his father to let him return to his command, which was persistently refused on the part of his father. Charles is a brave and good soldier, and obeys with alacrity and in good faith all orders given him.

In view of all the facts, I respectfully request that he be pardoned of the offence of desertion and restored to duty, with the loss of all pay and allowances during the time of his absence, viz from June 14th 1862, to March 10th 1864.

I will say in extenuation of the crime of his father, that he is a German, knowing very little of the English language, and less of the laws of his adopted country, and was not aware of the magnitude of the crime which he has committed.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant.

J. Mitchell Capt
Co 4th 3rd Mo Cav Vols

✓ 543
Fackler, Lee

Co. A; 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098275	21
2	8098335	22
3	8098403	23
4	8098489	24
5	8098565	25
6	8098650	26
7	8098748	27
8	8098837	28
9	8098927	29
10	8099005	30
11	8099083	31
12	8099159	32
13	8099228	33
14	8099307	34
15	8099413	35
16	8099513	36
17	8099618	37
18	8099717	38
19	8099817	39
20	8099913	40
21	8100003	41
22	8100176	42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark: 468-a (E13) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Facker

Priv., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25*^{*42*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark *See 468 AA 40 (EC) 80*

(361)

C. S. Rogers

Copied.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Fackler

Priv, Co. *26*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 18*64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out-*

Dec 31 - 64 -

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Fackler

Priv, Co. *26*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - + Oct -*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Hacker

Priv, Co. *26*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzill

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Fackler

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *79*₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
+ horse equipments
from Jan 1 to June 1.*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Fackler

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
+ horse equipments
Jan 1 to Apr 30*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Fackler

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Fackler

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Hacker

Pri..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - + Oct -*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Russell

7 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

See Finkler

Pie, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

See Treasurer

Prin

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

See Tucker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 | Mo.

W. H. Hatcher

B. Co., Co. *3*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lee *Fackler*

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2
1

3 Cav.

Mo.

Leachler

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private property lost
in action: 2 blankets
1 overcoat*

Book mark:

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Tackler

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

Book mark:

2
1

3 Cav.

Mo.

See ² Pickler

Pickler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Jackson

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Fackler

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Buckler

Priv....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*....., 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

2
11

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sec. Tucker

Proc., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**Enlisted Sept 10 at
Charleston, Ill. for
3 years)*

Book mark:

x added by me May 6, 1913.

2
1

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lee *Trickler*

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10*, 1861.

Where *Charleston, Ill.*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Stillwell, Orlando

, Co. 6 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alfred Stillewell desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 2d day of Sept 1864

WITNESSES: J B Cooper A Stillewell

No. 16

Alfred Stillewell

Enlisted as Private 1st

As Substitute for

Martin A Street

On the 2d day of Sept, 1864.

By

Leah E. D. Westman

W M Donald

Dulaine Hatcher

Board of Enrollment,

1st
Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



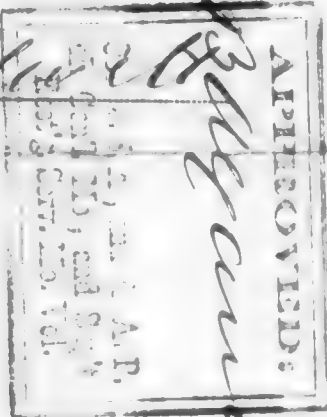
I, Charles Stittwell born in the State
of Ohio, aged nineteen years, and by

occupation a Student Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Martin R. Frost Esq., of St. Louis
Marion County Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the second day of Sept, 1864
and having thus agreed with said M. R. Frost, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2d day of Sept
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever:
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 2d day of Sept, 1864

BEFORE Col Coleman
Capt P. H. Frost



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Martin R. Frost
Enrolled under the drafted in St. Louis Marion Co. Mo
and a act of Amendment to, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has hard eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 8
inches high.

Col Coleman
Capt P. H. Frost Provost Marshal. St. Louis Mo

A. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Mustard into the U.S. Service in the 6th Cavalry
at St. Louis this second day of September 1864
Col Coleman
Capt P. H. Frost
St. Louis Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alonso Subwell desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
nine years and ten months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 2^d day of Sept 1864

WITNESSES:

J. Blacogum A. Stillman

6th Co. Cav.

No. 16

Alonso Subwell

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Martin R. Frost

On the 2^d day of Sept, 1864.

By

Wm. E. S. Coleman

J. M. Donald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Div. of Mo

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Alonso Stewart born in the State
of Missouri, aged nineteen years, and by
occupation a premier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Martin R. Frost, Esq., of Wetter Township
Illamou County Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the second day of Sept, 1864 and having thus agreed with said M. J. Thompson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this second day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this 1 day of

BEFORE

RECEIVED:
JAN 11 1892
U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Martin A Frost Enrolled at the draft, drafted in Union Township, Monroe Co New York, about November, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

S. H. Coleman
Capt. Provost Marshal.

Wm Mc Donald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Bow

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of _____ Dist. of _____

544

Fagle. Bennett

Co. H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Chap. Farris

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

345

Fullbright, Reuben L.

Co. A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

546

Falkner, Adam

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

547
+ Farris William D.

Co I A B 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086755	26
2	8100543	27
3	8098405	28
4	8098491	29
5	8098567	30
6	8098652	31
7	8098749	32
8	8098837	33
9	8098929	34
10	8099006	35
11	8099114	36
12	8102276	37
13	8100243	38
14	16087130	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 468-a (EB) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

*William D Farris**Privt.*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for**disability Apl 24 - 63.**Final statements given**Apl 24 - 63.*Book mark: *Discharged April**C. S. Rizzell*

MAR. 18

8100248

★1891★

23, '63. vide 2 + 2 R
A.G. O. See 468 A.G.
C(E B) 80

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Harris

Pvt, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec *31*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co H same*

Regt Per Regt Order No 22

dated Feb 12, 1862

Book mark : _____

J. M. Allen

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Farris

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability. Discharge and
final Statement given
Apr. 22 '63

Book mark: *Discharged Apr. 23 '63*
vide H & H R.

Mo.

Wm. A. Jones

Priv., Co. *21*, *2* Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Sep. 4, 1861*
at Quincy, Ill., for 3 years.
M. Du Nov. 26/61 at Pal-

Book mark:

F | 350 | Mr

William Ferris

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 3 Reg't Mo Cav

for Jan 5 - Feb 28, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan 1, 1863.

How employed Patient

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Was in hosp
from Jan 1 to Feb
28 1863.

Book mark :

J. Nelson

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Man & Fair

Post, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Worse in Post
Hospital, Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark:

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Tarris

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service at Post Hospital Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Farris

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

Book mark:

27

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Harris

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William I. Harris

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Ferris

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Harris

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Harris

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred to Co. 26.
by order of Col. J. M. Glover.*

Book mark:

Kandae

F.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Harris

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & July.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred Jan'y. 1/62. to
Co. E. 3rd Mo. Cav.*

*(For date & place of enroll-
ment & M. in see card
for Apl. 10/63.)*

*1st roll on which name
appears.*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas

Farris, Wm. D.

Co. A,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

In R62 2536

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **75**

Wm D. Ferris
Private Co., H,
Third Reg't of Mo. Cav
Vol.

Approved
ES Napier
Surgeon US Army
Medical Director

Head Quarters, Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis, March 23, 1862.
To be discharged

By order of Major Genl. Curtis
A. H. Stone
Adjutant General's Office.

Feb 24 1863.
Duplicate sent to Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) 186
Entered on Roll
April 23 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Wm D. Ferris, a private of Captain *Geo. S Avery's* Company, [A], of the *Third* Regiment of *United States* Cavalry, *Mo. vols.*, was enlisted by *Capt. A. D. Glover*, of the *Third* Regiment of *Cav. Mo. vols.*, at *Quincy Ill.* on the *fourth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Hart Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *forty-four* years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Said Ferris is infirm from age - Lame in right hip; so much so that he is unable to ride or walk without giving him great pain.

STATION: *Inguinal Hernia of the right side*

DATE: *March 1st 1863*

Geo. S Avery Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William D Ferris* of *Geo S Avery's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1131, p. 215 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Complete right inguinal Hernia - Neuralgia femoro-poplitea of the right ham and leg - Age forty six years
Rolla Mo March 1st 1863.

J. M. Taylor Surgeon. *J. M. Taylor*

DISCHARGED this *Twenty third* day of *April* 1863, at *Pilot Knob*
J. F. Taylor *1st Lt. M. S. A.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

172-270 Pilate Creek
April 11th 1883

Geo J Taylor
Conig

Returning from State-
ments made at Farris Camp
H. for correction

Returning from State-
ments for - Sandmets
Camp of Geo Romanin
Camp "A" where dis change
papers are at about
22-602

Recd. S.B. ~

Farris. Km. D

Headquarters Pilot-Knob
April 11th 1863

Lieut-Col - Carrick

Enclosed you will
find an unfinished final statement
made out for Mr D. Fossis. of Co. H -
of your regiment. Have it finished
and the money sent him for discharge
his other discharge papers being here -
Also have final statement made for
James W. Lonsdale, same company -
also for Geo. W. Martin - Co. A. Their
discharge being now here - send them
here with their final statements
properly made out & signed and I
will give them their discharge papers

Respectfully

J. F. Tyler - Col
Comdg -

548

Faulkenberry, Elihu
Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 549
Faulkenburg, Elihu
 Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104316	2
2	8104464	7
3	8105584	26
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Faulkner

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *None paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Did in Post High Rolla
Mo. Feb 19. 1863. Disease not
Known. Final statements
forwarded.*

Book mark : _____

E. Carroll

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elihu Paulsen
Priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
at Kalla Mo Feb 19 1863
Cause

Book mark:

W. C. Miller

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund + 5
Edmund + 5

Co. L, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. Allen
Carroll

Faulkenberg, Elmer

P. Co. L.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"L" "Py 8

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
Elihu Faulkenberry
Private of Company *L*
3 Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb 19 / 63
Mrs F S refd 2d
And April 7 / 63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Elihu Faulkenberry
 Rank: Private Company: L Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg Sec 1 Lot
Vol 11863

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Ring Taylor

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 19 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Reg Hosp Rollo Mo

B. H. H. H. H.

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Elihu Paul Kenberry*
late of Company *(L)*, *5th Cav*
Regiment of *Mr. Vols* who died
at *Regt Hospital, Rolla, Mo.*
the *19th* day of *February*, 1863.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Elihu Faulkenberry late of
Captain John S. Ing's Company (C), of the Third
Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Captain
Stanford Ing of the 1st Col Regiment of Burgess' Cav' Battalion
at Rolla, Mo on the first day of August 1862
to serve three years; he was born in
in the State of Tennessee is Twenty years of age,
five feet ten inches high, light complexion, hazel eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in Regt Hospital at Rolla, Mo
on the nineteenth day of February 1863,
Cause of death measles

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were ~~all the effects of~~
~~Turned over to Capt John Ing Co 1st 30th Me Cav Vol~~
~~deceased, and are in~~
~~store at~~
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~ 1 2 1 2

Rolla. Mo.
February 19th 1863

John L Taylor
Sens 3 110 Car WG

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

550

Faulkner, Adam

Co *20*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Faulkner, Adam</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ⁵⁵¹
Fee Robert

Co E. a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8092559	■ 8094425
2 8092649	■ 8083141
3 8092747	■ 8107295
4 8092848	■ 8094597
5 8092940	■
6 8093041	■
7 8093149	■
8 8093251	■
9 8093347	■
10 8093447	■
11 8093538	■
12 8093629	■
13 8093718	■
14 8093805	■
15 8093894	■
16 8093980	■
17 8093677	■
18 8082944	■
19 8094062	■
20 8094152	■
21 8083376	■
22 8083402	■
23 8083435	■
24 8094233	■
25 8094309	■

Book No. 468-a (E3) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

CA

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lee

Pl Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~21~~ 28, 1864; drawn since \$ 21 87 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks Veteran Tol. Trans-

ferred to Co. same Regt.
under the provisions of
Circular 36, War Dept.
Current Series.

(Age 26)

Book mark: 468 C. A. G. O. (E. B.) 10.

Montague

MAR. 17

8094597

618914

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Fee

Pr;, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Vet. Vol. Assigned
from 1st Co. E, 1st S.V.
No 70, Dept. of Ark.
Mar. 2/65*

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

5 | *3rd* | Mo.

Robert Lee

For, Col'd, *2* Reg't Missouri *Cal*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 22*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks: *3rd Installment
bounty due.*

Book mark:

Gamb

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lee

H., Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Veteran V. L. 3rd, 4th
Installments Bounty
due

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

F | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Lee

Pt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov or Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran Val. 3^d*

Insolvent Bonny
die

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Mc.

Prk

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 10 Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Quaranteed 100 Vol.

30 installment bounty

due.

Book mark:

Montague

7112 (a) Mo.

Robert T. ...

Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above Aug.
for July - Aug., 1864.

Station Fifth Ark. Inf.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached from 3rd Mo.

Vol. Co. By Special Order

No. 114 of 1st Div 7th Ar.

enlisted as a Veteran Volunteer

Nov 7184 second installment

of Veteran Bounty Paid. Bounty for

two months' service 1290 Doll

Book mark:

*Corrected by Elizabeth C. ...

Deadrick

Ill | Mo.

Robert H. Lee
Reg't, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1st 1864, 1864.

Station 1st Regt Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Will Battery since 10/6/4

Pay \$10.00 worth for Good

Solomon 1st 1st 1st 1st

Feb '64 1st 1st 1st 1st

at all months 1st 1st 1st 1st

Book mark: over

Leadnick

MAR. 17

8083402

01891*

+ Hall torn

Co. 3 | *Cal.* | **Mo.**

Robert H. Lee

Dist., Co. *3*, Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1864.

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached from 3^d Mo.*

Cal. By SO No 24 H

gpc 1st Div 7th ab Second

installment of Veteran bounty

due

Book mark:

Deastrict

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Roe,

Privt

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as
Veteran, 2^d install-
ment bounty due.
On detached service
with 2^d Vic's Battery
of Arty.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

(250)

Copyright.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Mc

Det

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as
veteran vol, 2^d install
ment bounty due.

Book mark:

Montague

5 | 3 Car | Mo.

Robert Lee
Sgt., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Little Rock, Ark., May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$None 100; due \$400. 100

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran
under the provisions of G. O.
No 10, and 305, series of 1863 from
the War Department. Have a
furlough of at least thirty
days in his state before the
expiration of his original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

F | *3* *Car* | **Mo.**

Robert Lee
Pvt., Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., May 7, 1864

Muster-out to date

May 7, 1864

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *19.93* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Took an active part*

in Battle of Mt. Zion Mo.

Monticello, Charle Bluff

Brownville Bayou Union

and capture of Little

Rock Sept. 10th 63

Book mark:

J. W. Ames
Copyist.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lee

Priv

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James V. Reby*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

50

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lee
At, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Nelson
Comptroller

11

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lee
Pot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

B. Nelson
comparer

PA

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Mee

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

F

| 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Robert Fee

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

5

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Fee

Prvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

27 | 3 bar | Mo.

Robert Tee

Art, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri 620

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr, 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Fee

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copied

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lee

Cot, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Coyd.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Lee

Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lee

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyright.

T

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lee

Out, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. B. Smith

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lee

Art, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Corry.

25

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lee

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
extra duty building
Block Houses.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

87

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Fee

Prt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leak gloves

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Fee

Plt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calumet, Mo., Nov 26 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 1861.

Where *Hannibal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

J. B. Smith

Lee, Robert

8, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Robert A. W., desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am 27 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark the 29th day of February 1864

WITNESS:

J. P. Montague

Robert A. W.
his mark

Discharged _____

186 _____

Company (E) 1st Reg't of
Can. Inf.

Enlistment; last served in

Regiment of _____

By _____

Robert A. W.
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
February 29th, 1864.

G. O. Lewis

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____.

WITNESS: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hammital Marion

lee

I Robert Au born in Greenbush lee

in the State of New York, aged 27 years,

and by occupation a Librarian Do hereby acknowledge

to have volunteered, this 29th day of February, 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Robert

Au do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Little Rock

this 29th day of Feb, 1864

BEFORE George S. Avery, Capt

Robert + Au
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer,

agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

John L Taylor
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert

Au, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Geo S Avery, Capt

Regiment of 3rd Mo Cav Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

May, 1864 at Little Rock Arkansas

Co 3rd Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the

Chas H. S. S. S.
Capt 110th Ill
A. G. O. No. 74 & 76

+ *A* 552
Felkner & Adams
Co *A*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith *Blacksmith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8090925	25
2	8091027	27
3	8091121	28
4	8091206	29
5	8091292	30
6	8091379	31
7	8091467	32
8	8091552	33
9	8091636	34
10	8091718	35
11	8091809	36
12	8091885	37
13	8091958	38
14	8092030	39
15	8092096	40
16	8092162	41
17	8092228	42
18	8092289	43
19	8092343	44
20	8092411	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 468-a (EXB) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

J. F.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Feltner

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 26, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *99*³³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid *none* \$.....100; due \$ *100*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Was a blacksmith

from 2nd Regiment.

(Page 37.)

Book mark: *vol 468-a Chgo. Co. 80*

J. P. Springguth

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith

Smith Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Octob.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Octob. 10*, 186*4*.*

Where *Manitowishville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(156c)

Wm. J. Smith
Copied.

F. P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Gilmer

B. Smith Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10*, 1864.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Spring 11

GP

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Jones

Edwards Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10th*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *See also for new 2-ribs of horse to equip. to from Dec. 3, 1864*

June 9, 64. Stoppage for Order \$ 9.70

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Gilkner

St. Louis Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10th*, 1864.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Rank in Detachment*

*Services: - Stoppage for saddle
Rank in - For one for use to risk
of horse & equipment from Dec. 31. 63 to
April 30 1864.*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Spring 1864

100
1st

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adam G. Hunt

Blair Co. Ill., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 1864*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and equipments since Dec. 10, 1863. - Stoppage for one saddle blanket \$2.00*

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

Spring St.
Copied.

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adam J. Smith

Co. E, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse
& equipments since Dec. 18.63
Stoppage of \$18.00 for my saddle
given from Government*

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Spring

E. F.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Falkner

Pr., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~43~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

G. Smith

F. F. 3 Cav. | Mo.

Heam F. F.

Blacksm Co. 9, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Mandeville, Pa.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adams
Co. H, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1863*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Marionville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

John Smith
Smith, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10th*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.*

Where *California*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E. J. Brown | **Mo.**

John Walker
Smith, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*" , 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. B. Ferguson
(259) *Copyright.*

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.
McLouth, Co. 11, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 10*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Conte's Ill*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Adam Sisk
B. Smith, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*7*.*

Where *Monticello*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Barker
Blackburn, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

24

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hays
William H. Hays, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 1862.*

Where *Monticello*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in*
Nov. 26, 1861 at Palmyra,
Mo.

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Dr

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Hunter

Blount, Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Monticello Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~52~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

W. H. Ferguson

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adams + *Union*

Blackhawk Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

• ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adams + Garrison
Reuben, Co *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Adm. List
W. B. Smith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For date & place of
muster - in sec card for
July & Aug., 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ 553
Felt George W.
Co. G, 3 Missouri Cav.

✓ Sergeant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096568	25
2	8096649	27
3	8096731	28
4	8096812	29
5	8096894	30
6	8096976	31
7	8097152	32
8	8097245	33
9	8097057	34
10	8097156	35
11	8097253	36
12	8097343	37
13	8097425	38
14	8097503	39
15	8097583	40
16	8097655	41
17	8097725	42
18	8097796	43
19	8097866	44
20	8097934	45
21	8098004	46
22	8098074	47
23	8098144	48
24	8098357	49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-a-80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

I | *I Cav.* | *Mo.*

George W. Felt,

1 Lt., Co. "G", 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 11, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service
to take effect Nov. 11, 1864. He
has pay due him for command-
ing Company from June, 30, 1864
(over)*

Book mark:.....

F. A. Wright

MAR. 17

8083572

1891

to date of Muster-out November
11, 1864. He is not indebted
to the United States in any
other particular than here-
in described, viz:-

"Ordnance and Ordnance
Stores" - five (5) horse brushes:
one (1) sabre knot: five (5)
Screw-drivers & cone-wrenches
one (1) two-foot rule.

"Quarter Master's Property" -
one (1) set shoring tools.

"Clothing, Camp and Garrison
Equipment" -

Three (3) pairs Cavalry
pants, nine (9) pairs drawers
one (1) pair of stockings. one (1)
pair boots pegged, one (1) pair
boots pegged. - He having
presented his accountability
and made oath to its cor-
rectness before me.

71

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Felt

1st Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____ Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

To be mustered out on separate rolls.

Book mark: In regard to a case see 468 of 80

Chapin

24
7

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Felt
1st Lieut., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Order Co. since July 1/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Felt

1st Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Comdg Co. since Apr. 18
/64.

Book mark:

Chapin

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Felt

1st Lt.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Took command of Co. April 18
1864.

Book mark:

Chapin

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Felt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7/6.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

on duty Court Martial

Book mark:

Chapin

71

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Felt
1st Lieut., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *12* ¹⁰⁰ for *1 Rem Per lost.*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Felt

1st Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *absent on scout*
with Maj. Sumner

Book mark:

Chapin

21
H

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Felt

1st Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

07

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bell

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 100 for
trot 90¢ 1 Spur
80¢ 52; 1 Wading Putt
(#2,341)

Book mark:

Dayton

17

3 Cav.

Mo.

11th Mo. 1865

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Mo. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

J. S. Hall | **Mo.**

C. S. S. S. S.

^{1st}
S. S. S., Co. *4*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. S. S. S.

of | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Webb

1 Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Felt

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W Felt

1st Lt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick at Post

Hospital Rella Mo

since Oct 13/62

Book mark:

Reverend
Admiral

St.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Felt

1 Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Apts 1 Lt. vice

Wilcox promoted Aug 3/62

S. O. Rolla Div 1st D. n.

lob

Book mark:

Dayton

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Felt

1st. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 3^d, 1862

~~Mustered into service~~

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27th, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as
1st. Co. "G" 3 Reg't. Cav.
Mo. Vols, to enable
him to accept promo-
tion

Book mark:

W F Fagan

tion, Commissioned,
Lt. of same Co. & Regt.
by his Excellency H.
R. Gamble, Gov. of
Mo. to fill a vacancy
Vice Kilcox, promoted
and mustered in
upon the same to
take effect August
3^d 1862. He having
complied with Gen
order no 48. Rule
H. par 8. A. G. O. 1863

MAR. 17

8082455

01891*

F

3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo W. Felt

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Transf'd p't to 1st vice
Nilcox promoted Aug
3/62. S.O. 6614.2
Rolla Div c/o Disb

Book mark:

Dayton

F | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Felt

1 Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Felt

1 Sep., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on acct
since Apr 21/62.*

Book mark:

Dayton

F | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Felt

1 Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Felt

1 Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 /.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Felt

189, Co, *A*, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *15 Oct to 31 Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton

F. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Felt

1 Sgt, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *15 Oct*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *21 Sept*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co.G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

Felt, Geo. W.
Lt., Co. G, 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head On Rolla ~~Rolla~~

Special Order
No 81



First. D

3. Mo. 600.

Ha. for. Polca ser. ser. - Mo
Polca Aug. 8 1864

Special orders, {
No. 81

2d. felt will take
command of the train to wagons to
Houston, - on arriving at Houston you
will be relieved of the charge of the
wagons, and then return to this Post,

By order of
J. M. Glover
Col. Comd. ser.

J. L. White, 1st Lt.
a a a sent.

Certificate of Disability
for Lieut. George W. Felt
3d Cav Mo Col

Ad. the 3d Cav Mo Col
Camp near Rolla Mo. 8. 62

Approved and respectfully
referred to John H. Glover
Col 3d Cav Mo Col
Commandy District Rolla

Robert Caniney
May County Regt

At Durs Rolla Mo. Nov.
8th 1862

Respectfully referred to
Madison Miller Major
at Director.
J. M. Glover
Col 3d Cav Mo

Approved
Madison Miller
Major
Regt. Director

(L A D M # 71)

Rolla Mo Nov 8. 1862

Comm Officer

Felt Lieut Geo W
3d Mo Cav Vols

Surgeons Certificate for
20 days leave of absence

Head Quarters Dept of the West
St Louis Nov 10th 1862
Respectfully returned. dis-
approved. General Orders
must be complied with
Certificate must show leave
of absence necessary to save
life or prevent permanent
disability.

J. A. P. Chipman
Col & Chief of Staff

Recd (D M) Nov 10. 1862

Lieut Geo. W. Felt of the third regiment
of Cavalry Mo. Vols. having applied for a certifi-
cate on which to ground an application for
leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have
carefully examined this officer and find that
he is much debilitated from the effects of
Acute Dysentery. The result of exposure
to unwholesome exhalations in this locality.

To prevent chronic dysentery or perma-
nent disability I recognize it necessary,
that he should have, for a time, a respite
from the service.

I believe that he will not be
able to resume his duties in a less period
than twenty days.

Rolla Mo

Nov 8th 1862

Wm L Lyon

Surgeon

3rd Mo Cavalry

Pt. Pilot Knob Mo. 1863

May 20th 1863.

112. F. D. Mo ayo 2013

Felt. Geo. W. 1st Sergt.

C. G. 3d. Mo. Cav. Vols.

Desires to be discharged.
to date from Aug 2/62.
for promotion.

S. O. 140. Car. 5
May 25. 1863
filed H.

Rec'd Ad. du. 5th Mo. Cav.
May 25/63

May 20. 1863

Geo. W. 1st Sergt. Pilot Knob

130. Felt. Geo. W. 1st Sergt.
C. G. 3d. Mo. Cav. Vols.

Desires to be discharged.
to date from Aug 2/62.
for promotion.

Ad. du. 5th Mo. Cav.
May 25. 1863
filed H.

Ad As 3rd Co. Mo. Vol
Camp Sumner. Pilot Knob Mo
May 20th 1863.

Col Clark
Comd'g Sub Dist Pilot Knob Mo

Sir

Though you to keep the
As I wish to send this application for discharge of
1st Sgt Geo W Felt Co. G. 3rd Mo. Vol. for promotion and
appointment as 1st Lieut in said Co. vacancy oc-
curring by the promotion of 1st Lieut Timothy W Miles
Co. G. 3rd Mo. Vol. to be captain of said Co. in said
Aug 2^d 1862. Said Geo W Felt has a commission from
H R Gamble. Gov of State of Missouri by which he
takes rank of 1st Lieut from the 3^d day of Aug 1862
and he was reported and has acted as such
1st Lieut from the 3^d day of Aug 1862.

This discharge should be dated from the 2^d day
of Aug 1862

I am Res^t De
Robert. Canick
Lt Col County Reg^t

I Geo. W. Felt first Lieut. Co. G Mo. 3^d Cavalry Volunteers declare
that I received a commission as such from the governor
of the State of Missouri, dated August 3^d 1862;

that a vacancy then existed by the promotion of first
Lieut. Timothy M. Wilcox to be captain of said company in
said regiment.

I further declare that I have made all proper efforts
from Aug^t 3^d 1862 to be mustered in but without success
up to the present time, that I have been on duty as
first lieutenant from the 3^d day of August 1862, and
I have not during any portion of that time been mus-
tered for pay in any other grade

George W. Felt
1st Lieut - Co. G Mo 3^d Cav
Volunteers

Sworn to and subscribed to before
me this 26th day of May. 1863 at Saint Louis Mo.

L. W. Cheek
Capt 13th U S Infantry
Asst Company Masters

James T Howland Major commanding the third reg-
iment of Cavalry Mo. Vols. declares that first lieutenant
George W. Felt Co G Mo. 3^d Cav. Regt Vols. received a
commission as such from the governor of the State of
Missouri dated August 3^d 1862;

that a vacancy then existed by the promotion of first
Lieut Timothy W. Wilcox to be captain of said compa-
ny in said regiment, and that the said first lieut
George W. Felt has made all proper efforts from
Augth 3^d 1862 to be mustered in but without success up
to the present time, that he has been on duty as a
first lieutenant from the 3^d day of August 1862
and has not during any portion of that time been
mustered for pay in any other grade

Sworn and subscribed before

me this 26th day of May 1863
at Saint Louis Mo

James T Howland Major
Comd Regt

W. Cheek

Capt 13th 20th & 21st Regt

Asst Commr Musters

28
11 11
3
1st Car

found paper in the 1st No Car
I will be 6/54 2000

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Geo W Felt

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 1

Arm Cav

Casualty Termier fired

Day 22; Month Oct; Year by

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 260 Ark.

Remarks _____

EH
Clerk.
(174)

Wd. 2nd. 2nd. Mr. Vol. Cav July 17th 63

Lieut Col. Thos. G. Hackett

Asks that Lieut. Geo. H. Felt (C. G.)
be placed under arrest and ordered
before a board of Examination

That while in command of the forage
escort yesterday, he permitted or committed
at the improperly taking by a Private
and bringing to camp a Horse belonging
to a Union Widow Lady who has two
sons in the Union Army. -

Wd. 2nd. 2nd. Brig. Cav Division

Bloomfield Mo July 17th 63

Respectfully referred to
Brig Genl Davidson Comd'g
Cavalry Division. for action
or instruction in this case,
whether arrests should be made from division
or Brigade Hq. 2nd.

J. M. Brown
Col. Comd'g 2nd Brigade
Cavalry Division

12th. 27. 7th. 2nd. Cav. Div.

Bloomfield Mo July 18th 1863

Respectfully returned.
It is the duty of the
immediate commander
cognizant of the wrong
to order the arrest.

Lt. Col. Hackett
will arrest this officer,
prefer charges against
him and send same to these
Head Quarters.

By order of
Brig. Genl Davidson.

J. G. Farnum
Adj. G.

Head Quarters 3rd Cav. Regt. Mass.
Camp at Bloomfield N.H. July 17th 1863

Col.

I would respectfully ask that 1st Lieut
Geo. M. Felt Company "G." be placed under arrest and
ordered before a Board of examination, for the following
reasons, viz.

On yesterday Lieut Geo. M. Felt Co "G." while
in command of the escort for Forage train, of this Regt.
from neglect of duty, permitted, or connived at, the
witnesses taking and bringing to this camp by Private
Reynolds Co "G." a Horse belonging to a Widow Lady who
is local, and has two sons in the Union Army.

To
Col. J. M. Glover
Adj. 2nd Brigade
1st Cav. Division
Dept of the Mo.

Yours respectfully,
J. M. Felt
Thomas S. Black
1st Lieut Co. "G."

534

Feltman, Joseph

Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082856	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

See also

F | *36av* | **Mo.**

Joseph Teltman

Appears with rank of *Prx* on

Muste and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol* Roll dated
St. Louis mo *Mar 7*, 1864.

Where born *Prussia*

Age *25* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Mar 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5th Ward St. Louis*

Company to which assigned *E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not taken up on Muster
rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

535

Ferree, George

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>De Ferree, George</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

556

Ferrill, George

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		27	
3	La Ferrill, George W.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

557
Ferguson, John

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105682	26
2	8105783	27
3	8105885	28
4	8105983	29
5	8106090	30
6	8106187	31
7	8106278	32
8	8106366	33
9	8106455	34
10	8106542	35
11	8106635	36
12	8106723	37
13	8106810	38
14	8106896	39
15	8106977	40
16	8107059	41
17	8083507	42
18	8107229	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468. a / E13 / 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Y

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson
Privt., Co. 16, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *16 85* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*

separate Brigade since

April 14/65.

Transferred for Reorganization

(page 21.)

Book mark: *468 a a 40 (Crs) 80*

W. M. Kennedy

F. E. Cas | **Mo.**

John Ferguson
Genl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cad

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar - Apr, 1865.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as on duty
per S C M Hd qrs 1st
Brig 7th Art 19/65

Book mark :

Deadrict

2^d | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John K. Ferguson
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Separate Brigade since
Apr. 19 "1865.

Book mark:

N. M. Kennedy

24

3 Cav.

Mo.

John

Ferguson

Chut

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 2, Feb.

1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

Y.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Kennedy
Capt

4

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. or Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

Y | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Ferguson
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July or Aug.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On scout under*
command of Lieut Agnew
Since Aug 24" 1864

Book mark:

D. W. Kennedy
Copyist.

4 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Ferguson
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 30 23 100 for Equipments
loss or damage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Hd Qrs. 3^d Brig Cav
near Little Rock Ark July
10/63. Pay due for use &
risk of Privt Horse & Horse
equipment from Jan 1 to June
30/64.

Book mark:

Wm Kennedy Copyist.

J

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Ferguson

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich v. Apl*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
at Head Quarters 3 Brigade
since July 10/63. Pay
due for use or risk of horse
& equipment Jan 1 to Apl 30/64*

Book mark:

Oru Kennedy

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

Pvt, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Jan'y 1/64 to Feb'y 29/64. On detached service at Hd. Qrs. 3rd Brigade Cav. since July 10th 1863.*

Book mark:

Keefer.

7 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Ferguson
Capt., Co.' M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In detached service
at Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig. Cav. Div.
since July 1st 1863, Little Rock
Arkansas.

Book mark:

Keeper. Copyright.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *In detached service
at Hq. 2^d & 21st Brigade Gen.
Div. since Aug. 25th 1863.*

Book mark:

Keefer

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Keefe

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
at Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.*

Book mark:

Keifer

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Ferguson

Pvt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Hd Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
with Dis. Roll.

Book mark:

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

Prk, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service as Orderly at Hd. Qrs. Dep't of the Mo.*

Book mark:

Keifer.

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson
Det, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

~~General Notation 468 A 1880.~~

Keeper.

Ferguson, John

P.M., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

Head Quarters, Separate Brigade 7th Inf.
Little Rock Ark., April 19th 1865.

Special Orders
No 24.

Private John, Fungerson
Co "M" 3rd Mo. Vol. Cav., is hereby detailed
as Orderly at these Head Quarters, and will
report for duty without unnecessary delay.
By order of Lt. Col. J. H. Reed,
A. M. Sings
Lieut.-Col. A. C. A. Gen.

Comd^g Officer
Co "M" 3rd Mo. Vol. Cav.

538

Ferguson, William H.

Co *C*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Ferguson,</i>	28 <i>William H.</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

539
Ferrall, George
Co *D*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Sgt Ferrill, George W.</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 560
Ferrel, George

Co C, **3** Missouri Cav.

Corporal / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80885-23	26
2	80886-11	27
3	80887-04	28
4	80888-15	29
5	80889-09	30
6	80889-98	31
7	80890-92	32
8	80891-86	33
9	80892-81	34
10	80893-84	35
11	80894-85	36
12	80895-80	37
13	80896-75	38
14	80897-62	39
15	80899-29	40
16	80908-15	41
17	J-26-0J-1863	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

J-26-0J-1863

Book Mark: 8469-13 (E13) 1885.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also 3rd Ark. Vol. A.D. (56
2201)

F 3rd Cav. Mo

George Fernald

, Co. B, 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

8469. B. 1885 with
F. 26. 6. 3. 1863

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 6, 1885.

"Discharged to date August
6, 1863 for promotion to Captain
3rd Ark. Vol. A. D. (56 U.S. 6th
troops)"

E. P. Converse

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F. D. Lee

1st Regt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____ June 30, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 ⁶⁵/₁₀₀ Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred by virtue of

Commission as Capt. to 3rd Ark.

Vol. A. D. Oct 13, 1863.

(Age 30.)

Book mark: Dec 8469-B490.831.885

C. J. Markle.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Powell

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted to
Capt in 3rd Ark. Infantry
Reg. and detached July 1, 1863

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F. Farris

1st Regt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on recruiting service at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

G.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Pierce

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George F. ...

1891, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 Apr. 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on*

pur suit of the
enemy

Book mark:

Ch. M. Murphy
Copyright.

S. 3 Can | **Mo.**

George Pierce
Wgt; Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri *Can*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Furlough*

Book mark:

J. W. Murphy

G. J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George J. Jern

sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
Copied.

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F. Pierce

10 Sept., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Pierce

O. Sg't, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 17* *Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. M. Murphy

E. J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George J. ...

Sgt.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent and
sent since Aug.
29/62. Prom'd
from Capt. to 1st
Sgt. Aug. 27/62.*

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

F | *3 Cav* | **Mo.**

George Pierce

1 Sglt, Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Absent on d.
fucked service with
Capt. Reed in pur-
suit of the enemy*

Book mark:

(250)

W. W. Murphy

Copyist.

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George J. ...

667, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1* *June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Murphy

I. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Fessenden

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. Murphy

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Fessenden

760p, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. v Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On extra duty
as copyist for
Prover Marshal
since Feb. 27/ 62*

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F. Smith

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service under Gen. Prentiss in pursuit of the enemy*

Book mark:

M. A. Murphy

G. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Ferree
Corp, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Nov. 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8*, 1861.

Where *Quincy Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

7 26 03 1863
Book mark: *See 8469 over*
General Notation *468 A 1880*

M. M. Murphy

MAR. 17

8088523

CL891A

B. A. G. O. (C. B.) / 1885

561

Ferrell, George

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 562
Ferrill, George W.

Co. D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082581	2
2	8091139	2
3	8091224	2
4	8091307	2
5	8091393	2
6	8091481	2
7	8091565	2
8	8091650	2
9	8091729	2
10	8091808	2
11	8091884	2
12	8091959	2
13	8092029	2
14	8092095	2
15	8092161	2
16	8092227	11
17	8092288	2
18	8092354	2
19	8090511	4
20	8090592	2
21	8083106	2
22	8107497	2
23	8092503	2
24	8083573	2
25	8753-A-1882	2

Book Mark! 8753-A(ER)1882. — 468.
A(ER)80 General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

¹
F 36an 1 Mo.
George Ferrell
¹
Co B, 3 Regt Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8753. A 1882

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, for 7, 18 82

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Burghes

F. | *3 Cav* | **Mo.**

George W. Ferrill
Pvt, Co. "B", 3 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, Apr. 17 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 25, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10*^{*43*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *A recruit of original Co.*

"H" was private from en-
rollment to Nov. 26, 64 when
service term of Company
expired. Then assigned as
(over)

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Copied.

MAR. 17

8083573

1891*

private to new Co. "B"
by reorganization pur-
suant to S. O. No. 70. Par.
I. Head Quarters Dept.
of Ark: Mustered-out
under provisions of
War Dept. Circular
41 Series 1864.
Mustered-out to take ef-
fect April, 17, 1865.

G. F.

3

Car.

Mo.

George W. Ferrall

1st Co. *D* *3* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark Nov. 30, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 2*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *Vol. 468 A. A. G. O. B. 20*

Page 11

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Fairill

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Ap'l*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Reason
of expiration Term of Service
Apr 17/65 since Reorganization
Assigned from old Co D
to new Co B by Reorgan-
ization Par 1 D.O. No 70
It is no deep ark
Not home on M.O. Roll of Co B.*

Book mark:

Idonson

F | *3 Cav* | **Mo.**

George W. Farrell

Dr, Co. *B*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Little Rock Ark*, ^{*melee*} 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *D*

Remarks :

Book mark :

James

3rd Cav. Mo.

George W. Smith

Private, Co. 3, Reg't 3rd Cav. Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

F. J. [unclear] Mo.
George M. [unclear]
Private, Co. G, 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. G, 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.
for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Mo.

Co. _____, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Where Mandevilla S.

Present or absent absent

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

• ~~12~~ No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyright

J. J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George + Sewell
1st Lt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15th*, 186*2*.

Where *Monticello, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

• ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c)

Springer

Copyright

3 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Gerroll
Capt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2nd June*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15th*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Tax and for use & risk of horse & equipments from Dec 31st to June 30th 64. Stoppage for Camp & Bgen 49.*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

G. M. Merrill

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Merrill

Co. L, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 16*, 186*2*.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Ex. due for use & risk
of horse & equipment to horse
Decemb 31, '63 to April 30 '64.*

• ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Spring

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Ferrell

Det, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to July*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Monticello, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipment since Novemb. 1. 1863*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c)

Springfield
Copied.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. + Fennell

Geo. Fennell, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Geo. Fennell*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 186 *2**

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*

horse & equipments since

Nov. 1, 1863.

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c)

Spang

Copyright.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Lence

Pr......, Co. *2*....., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct.*....., 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 15*....., 186 *2*.*

Where *Kimticello, Ill.*.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached as orderly*
at Fort T. A. Marshall.

* ~~52~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

J. F. Smith

G. F.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Ferrell

G. F., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *G. F.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 1862.*

Where *Monticello Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~50~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1862.

Where Montgomery, AL

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: 1. The lake is very
famous for its fish.

• ~~22~~ No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyright

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Ford
Co. *12*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 5*, 186*2**

Where *Fortified Hill**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Co Service*

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

St Louis | **Mo.**

George Ferrell
Cuo, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri *havo.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson
(159) Copyright.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Company
Co., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 8th*, 1863*

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to hospital*
Wounded

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

James H. ...
... Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 1862.*

Where *Monticello Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went in Hospital*
Rolla Mo.

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Currel
Priv. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Monticello Ill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

* *32* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c)

W. H. Rogers

Copyist.

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

*George F. ...**Co. A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 1862.*Where *Monticello* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Qualified service with 2nd Reg't as went for train (M. In apl. 30, 1862 at Palmyra, Mo.)*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

W. H. ...

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
....., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2, 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 1862.*

Where *Monticello, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

W. H. Ferguson

3 Cav.

Mo.

Company +
Co. 10, Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 1862.*

Where *Monticello Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *For date + place*
of muster - in see card
for July + Aug '62.

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *See 8453.0.04.5 813/1862*

7 | 1862 | Mo.

George F. Smith
Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
March 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date April 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 15, 1862

Where Monticello, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:
General Notation 468, A 1880.

E. J. Allen

563

Ferris, William D.

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Ferris, William D.</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

564
P. Lindley, James

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

565

Findley, William

Co *F*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Findley,</i>	27 <i>William</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

566

Findly, William
Co *A*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ A. 567
Link Robert J.

Co ²⁰, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104317	25
2	8104417	27
3	8104511	28
4	8104596	29
5	8104682	30
6	8104761	31
7	8104834	32
8	8104908	33
9	8104981	34
10	8105052	35
11	8105123	36
12	8105194	37
13	8105263	38
14	8105346	39
15	8105423	40
16	8105492	41
17	8705558	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Fink

Pvt., Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*23*.....*80*
100

Since last settlement.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*
100

Remarks: *Age 28.*

Book mark :

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Fink

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robt. J. Link

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Canoll

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Link

Pot, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eb Carroll

F

3 Cav. Mo.

Robert J. Link

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Canoll

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Fink

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Barnell

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Fink

Pvt

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of Horse
& Equipment from Dec 31. 63
to June 19. 64.*

Book mark:

Elbarroll

J | 3 Cav. Mo.

Robert J. Link

Priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of Horse
& Horse Equipment from
Dec 31. 63. to April 6. 1864*

Book mark:

E. C. Canell

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Cook

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1861*, 1861 .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *due for horse*

& 2 re Equip ment from

Dec 31, 1860 2 1/2 yrs

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyright

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick J. Miller

Pat.

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due 22 Jan 1863*

*for 100 ad valorem tax on
1 curry comb & brush etc.
Bought for duty
for use of 1st Reg't Mo Cavalry
must from Dec 22 to Jan 31
1863.*

Book mark:

Miller

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert, Duke

Pol, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Presumed Missing*

Book mark:

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Smith

Priv

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left arch at Genl. Hopt
in London Mo.*

Book mark: _____

Wiley

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Frank
For

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June, 186*3*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl
Hosp at Fronton Mo*

Book mark:

Wiley

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Fink

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Genl Hospital*
at Forton Va.

Book mark:

Wiley

J. J. Lee 1 Mo.

Private J. Lee
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri *Army*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was detached here*
since April 10th 1863

Book mark: _____

W. Lee
Copyright

J 3 Cav. Mo.

Robert J. Smith

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *with baggage of half*
a company for a general
service. Remained about
with out baggage, etc.
Trav. Genl. Hunter's aid.
Feb'y, 1863

Book mark:

W. H. H.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert G. Smith

Co. L, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Franklin*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186 .

Where *Palla Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wiley

N. 568 James T.
or
Finley, James
Co. al, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8090945	2	
2	8091044	3	
3	8091138	4	
4	8091223	5	
5	8083533	6	
6	8091285	7	
7	8091371	8	
8	8091459	9	
9	8091545	10	
10	8091695	11	
11	8091776	12	
12	8092474	13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark. 468-A (E13) 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also Marine Brigade.

J. C. 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Finley
Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark. Nov. 30, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 6 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 30*, 186*2*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23 14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Not appointed Corp*

July 25 1862. -

Transferred to Maine

Regiment Jan 25 1863

Book mark: *Vol 468. A. Art. Ex 50*

Edw. J. Gill
(Copyright)

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Smith
Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Recd at Ill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
20th 1863.

* *42* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

St. Louis | **Mo.**

James G. Gentry
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
the gun-boat service
February 23rd 1863.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
Capt., Co. *W*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Wentworth Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Rolla Mo.

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

W. B. Thompson

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Shirley
Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Nebraska*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
Fulla Mo.

• ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jamie Finley
Capt. R., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Wesley Hill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

50

3 Cav.

Mo.

Company
Reaper, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Wheaton Ills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed July 25/61*

by Col. J. M. Horner

Sick at Talien, Mo.

(M. In Nov. 26/61, Palmyra, Mo.)

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

I. 3 Capt. Mo.

James + Findley,
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Absent + sick since
Aug 1/62, at Salem, Kent Co.,
Mo.

Book mark

(847)

C. H. Woodford

Copyright

24

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Finley
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10"*, 186*2*.*Where *Quincy Ills*.*Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

W B Ferguson

26

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hinton
Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Queator Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Wilson
Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Quincy, Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hines
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 27*, 1861.*

Where *Wentworth Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

service under Gen. Prentiss

in pursuit of the enemy.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~62~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

(over)

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. B. Ferguson

MAR. 17

8090945

18914

(For date & place of muster
in see card for July & Aug '62)

+ 569
Finley, William

Co F & C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082778	25
2	8095323	27
3	8095421	28
4	8095514	29
5	8095607	30
6	8095700	31
7	8095789	32
8	8095874	33
9	8095961	34
10	8096051	35
11	8096136	36
12	8096223	37
13	8096309	38
14	8096390	39
15	8096466	40
16	8096544	41
17	8104121	42
18	8090640	43
19	8096544	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-A (E13) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Finley

Priv., Co. *J*

, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *88 99* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Stop for two haversacks*

~~Vet. and recruits not entitled to~~

~~be M. O. with Co's. formed into~~

~~2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav~~

~~as Co's A and C.~~

Book mark: *In regard to horses, see*

468 A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Finley

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from old Co. F
to new Co. C by reorganization. Par. 20
S. O. 70 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ark, Mar. 24
1865.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Finley

Plt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan *✓* *Feb*

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Temporarily assigned
from Co. "F" to Co. "K", per S.
O. 158, Hd. Qrs. Regiment, May
24/65.*

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

J. | *3 cav* | **Mo.**

William Finley

Art., Co. *C*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *has stated*

Company from which transferred *4*

Remarks: *Stof for two*
Lancers

Book mark: *1864*

Janet

F 3 Cav | **Mo.**
William + Finnelly
Pril, Co. *F 3* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Station *Little Rock Ark*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deasrick
Copyright

J | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. Finley
Dr

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *98* for *camp exp*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Jr

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Finley

Pos

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

40
100 for *camp Eq.*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Detached since Aug. 26
in pursuit of the enemy.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Y | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Finley

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *53* ^{*100*} for *Ord. & Ord. Stores*
x 49 cts for Camp Eq.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Jr

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Finley

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

-

16
100

for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Y

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Finley

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *16* for *Ord & Ord*
stores

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Jr 3 Cav. Mo.

William + Lindley

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is Debtor to U.S.
for Larrille and Pin seventy
four cts.*

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Finley

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Teamster

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

Jr

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Finley

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

F | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Finley
Plt, Co. *4*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

G

3 Cav. Mo.

William Finley

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in detached service*

since April 25 63,

Book mark:

J. A. Wise

436 Mo.

William Finley

Det, Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Book mark:

Gallwey

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Finley
Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

James

F | *36* | *Mo.*

William Finley
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol.* Roll dated

Benton Arkansas, Nov. 24, 1862.

Where born *Toyle Co., Va.*

Age *9* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 31, 1862*

Where enlisted *La Grange Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft.* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Clothing issued by Lt.*

E. Alcorn Q.M.G.D.

\$12.18

General Notation *468 A 1880.*

Book mark: _____

Lopez

Simley William

Co. 9 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Finley desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE that I am _____ years
 and 18 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
 The 31st day of October 1862 William Finley

Witness:
David R. Hindman Supt

No. _____
William Finley
 Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo. October 18 62
 By Capt. J. A. Stanton
1st Regiment of Mo. Cav. 2d
Dist. enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____
from St. Louis, Mo. 21st Nov. 1862
for 14th day
of Nov. 1862

CONSENT, IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Finley Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 Father of William Finley; that the
 said William Finley is nineteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
 The 31st day of October 1862

Witness:
James N. Pop

James Finley

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *LaGrange*.

I, *William Finley* born in *Taylor County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Nineteen* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Thirtieth* day of *October* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Finley* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *LaGrange*
Mo this *31st* day of *October* 1862
Before *Saml. H. Apu Noley* Public

William Finley

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Joseph H. Apu
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Finley* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet — inches high.

Joshua Howard
Recruiting Officer.

approved
E. H. Apu Noley
Recruit

570
Pinnerster, John

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Finestra,	28 John
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

571

Finster, John

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Finstra,</i>	<i>John</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

572
Finstra, John

Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100365	21
2	8100426	22
3	8100500	23
4	8100577	24
5	8100663	25
6	8100751	26
7	8100863	27
8	8100941	28
9	8101026	29
10	8101115	30
11	8101207	31
12	8101296	32
13	8101386	33
14	8101475	34
15	8101578	35
16	8101673	36
17	8101765	37
18	8101858	38
19	8101949	39
20	8102039	40
21	8102125	41
22	8102203	42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Hinstra

Pos. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1862; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* ^{*48*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*0*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk*

of Horse & Horse Equipments

from Feb 22 to May 7, 1864

(age 35.)

Book mark:

J Hinstra

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Hinstra.

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Feb'y
22 to May 7/64*

Book mark:

S. M. M.

51

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Hinstra

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 22 to May 7, 1864,*

Book mark:

S. M. Bates

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Finstra

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*8*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*8*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*8*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*8*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Stop for one Rev Cone, 1
Horse Brush, 1 Spur & Straps.

Pay due for use & risk of
Horse from Feb 22 to May 7/64

Book mark:

S. Malon

72

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Linstra

Pol, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 25 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Saddle, 1 Curry Comb,
2 Horse Brushes, 1 Pair Spurs,
1 Strap,

Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
Equipments from Feb 22 to May 7.

Book mark: 2

Spaten

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Finstra

M, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1st*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*25*}/_{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage 1 Curry Comb,
2 Horse Brushes, 1 Pr Spurs &
Straps. Pay due for use of
Horse and equipments from
Feb 22. to Mar 23. 64*

Book mark:

Spratt

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Hinstra

Pl

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*94*}/_{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*94*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Time for which pay is due for use of horse & equipments from Feb 24/64 to Feb 29/64.*

Book mark:

J. H. Hinstra

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Finstra

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clothing settled, to*

Jan. 1. 1863

Bugler at Regt.
Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Prater

5 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hirsch
Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hirsch

2nd
H

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Hinstra

e 2d, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Sprater

It

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Finestra
Gov't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Randall
Copyist.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Stra

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2, April, 1863*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Randall

St. Louis Mo.

Jaher Finstra
1st, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Quinstra

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Mundall
Copyright.

3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Guistra
1st Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parsons
Copyright

3 Cav. Mo.

John McIntire

Appears on
for *Sept. 8 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Company **Muster Roll**

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(459)

Residual

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Guistra

Art, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Randall

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Finckler
Reg't Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Home sick*

Book mark:

Randall
Copyist.

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Finestra
Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Appointed Mar 12/62
by Col. Glover. by
Col. Glover.*

Book mark:

Randall

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Finstra

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 2*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed March*

12" 1862

Book mark:

Randall

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Finstra

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Handae
Copied.

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

John + Twister
Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20th to Dec 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barndas

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Finstra
Plt, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calumet, Mo. Feb. 20, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Godavari Co. Ill.*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Manda

573

Firman, Henry

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 574
Fisher, George

Co. ~~A~~, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082705	26
2	8099310	27
3	8099416	28
4	8099516	29
5	8099621	30
6	8099720	31
7	8099867	32
8	8100205	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468 A (E13) 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Fisher

Priv., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease at
Little Rock Ark Augt
64. Inventory and final
statement forwarded
Sept 25-64.*

Book mark: *See 468 AA & O (EK) 80*

C. S. Rozzell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Fisher

Priv., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died while
detached as asst-
ast-surg in 4 arke-
bar Vol Aug. 1864.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Fisher

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
+ horse equipments
from Jan 1 to June 30.
On Detached service
Recruiting for 4th Ark.
since Mar 24 - 64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Fisher

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
+ horse equipments
Jan 1 to Apr 30.

Detached on Re-
cruiting service L
Rock since Mar 23
64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copyist.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Fisher

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Dec 31-63 to Feb
29-64-*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Fisher

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty due \$25.00*
Premium \$4.00. Has
furnished horse &
horse equipments from
Oct. 31 to Dec. 31. 1863.
Due the U.S for horse
equipments \$28.53

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Fisher

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - + Oct -*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

Mo.

Chas. E. Smith
Olin, Co. Reg't Missouri

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. Oct 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I got a recruit
after - got mustered -
in by Co.

Book mark:

General No. 468 A 1880.

Fisher, George,

R. K.,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements ✓
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet ✓	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

OP 152

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Fisher
Private of Company *H*
3^d Regiment of *Ma. Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Counted on official, at work

Penn. case, 365-286, Clerk of the Court,
and sent to Secretary of War Office

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Fisher
Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 3d
Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. — — 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Little Rock Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters Out Roll of Co dated
December 3rd 1864

REMARKS.

Similar reports on Regimental
Return for Aug. 1864 & Quarterly
Return of Deceased Soldiers for
3d Qrs of 1864. M. Roll of Co for
July & Aug. 1864. reports. "Died while
attached as Act. Asst. Surg in 4th
"Ark. Cav. Bd. Aug. — 1864
Asst. Smith

Clerk.

I am writing to you
in the first of the
10th Company of the 1st
Regiment of Cavalry
in the 1st of the 1st
1st day of August 1864

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

George Fisher
"H" 3 Mo. Navy.

Reg. Rec. Book shows
him died of
dysentery at Little
Rock Ark. Aug 1/64,
Gen. Mg. Rpt. Aug
20/64 of disease,

Co Rec. Book shows
him died Aug. 1/64
^{at Little Rock Ark.}
While on detached
service

Co Mg. Rpt. no info,
Co Return Aug.
64 shows him
died Aug. 1/64
at Little Rock Ark.
Was on detached
service when died.

Co L. & M. Mr. Scott
8-19-84

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Return for Aug
1864, + 2^d Return
of Deceased Soldier
3^d Apr 1864, report
him died Aug-
1864, of disease at
Little Rock, Ark

Dr. Armstrong notified
to change case to Ent.
Branch JDB

J. Edwin Bailey, Secy-
Comp. J. & E. McVall Co
Cincinnati, Ohio

Mar 1 1885

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

27) redwing kind J-1467

George Smith Smith

3-2 Boji of Dueserw, Tarnoboj

VOLUNTARY

Dear Mary: How

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or deposits) are to be given to each shareholder, Bondholder or debenture holder who may be authorized previously to the discharge of his company, so that he may at once receive from the ordinary under the pay, do, take him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED or UNCOMMISSIONED officer, the sum of the money he is entitled to, and the deposit of the certificate, as those certificates the act of the delivery of his discharge, and should not prevent his discharge to the Paymaster. He signs the paybook entered on it, the discharge is to be given back to the Bondholder by the Paymaster; the latter may receiving as his receipt the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Bondholder is entitled to pay for the use of his money, the Company Commissioned and entitled to that fact on the book of both the Bondholder and the Company, and the latter may pay the latter having been entered on his pay book.

[illegible]

MORT 5 - "Morty" paid by Radio Corporation, and paid by the United States, will not be subject to the treatment.

MORT 6 - "Morty" died in the Pacific and "Morty" was not entered on the muster roll on which the "Morty" died. "Morty" is reported as well as on the muster roll, others in the same group to be collected from the United States.

MORT 7 - "The" "Morty" will be used for several volunteers and "Morty" will, as well as a "Morty".

Robert C. Warren is studying this in hospital or an extended service, the newspaper said. It has been reported that he was with his first lieutenant, in the hospital, at the time of the shooting.

James Y. Hall, Esq.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

June 11th, 1867.

Respectfully returned, and attention invited
to preceding endorsement *and done.*

*The records of this office
furnish no information
in this case.*

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Major and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

1867
11

State of Missouri,

GENERAL'S OFFICE,

in April 11 1867.

I acknowledge the receipt from your
office. and return it with such

office that *George*

noted on the 25th of

1867. A. C. A. C. A. C.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Jefferson City, Missouri, April 11 1867.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension No. _____ and return it with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that George Fisher was enrolled on the 26th day of September, 1863, at Little Rock, Ark. in Company H, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteer, Cavalry, to serve Three years or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 19th day of October, 1863, at Little Rock Ark., in Company H, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteer, Cavalry, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the mustered Return roll of Company _____ of that Regiment, for the months of August 1864, he is reported as follows: "Died of Disease at Little Rock, Ark. August - 1864"

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel P. Simpson
The Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington City, D. C.

Samuel P. Simpson
Adjutant General of Missouri.

575
Dick Marcus

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8098274
8098334
8098402
8098488
8098542
8098621
8098746
8098838
8098928
8099007
8099184
8099160
8099229
8099308
8099412
8099514
8099619
8099718
8099818
8099914
8100004
8100175

Post Mark: 468-a (E13) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus Fick

Qryt., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52⁵² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 60 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Chappaque for 1*
Cartridge pouch for
pistol 60.

Book mark: See 468 AA 90 (EB) 80

C. S. Rozzell

(361)

(copyist.)

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus Fisk

Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ for Ordnance
+ Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Mustered out -
Dec 31 - 64

Book mark:

C. S. Roggell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus Fisk

Priv, Co. *H.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - + Oct -*, 1864

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Copyist.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus Fisk

Priv, Co. *26*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus Fisk

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 ¹⁰/₁₀₀* for *Camp and Garrison*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse + horse equipage from Jan 1 to Apr 30*

Book mark:

C. J. Rozzelle

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus Fick

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 98 for Hamercocker

\$1.12 for Canteens

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
+ horse equipments
Jan 1 to Apr 30.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus Fisk

Trumpeter, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 2 Haversacks
+ 2 Canteens

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Dec 31-63 to Feb 29-
64

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell
Copyist.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus Fisk

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was furnished horse + horse equipments from Dec 20 to Dec 31 - 1863. Due the U.S. for horse equipments \$28.53

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus Fisk

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct -*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Furlough
to Dixon Ill Dated
Oct - 1st 1863 for 30 days.*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marion F. Beck

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Beck

Beck, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. ...

..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. 4, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marcus Fish

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus Fitch

Pris, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marion Fisk

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7
1

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus Fish

Bugler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marcus

Cavalry, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

Marcel Fish

Do, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marion Huck

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marcus Pick

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2
1

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus Fisk

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Dixon, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~received from receiver 31. 1861. 76/12.~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

576
Fite Addison H.

Co. F.A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8094747	2	8107296
3	8094895	7	8083966
5	8094934	8	8083968
6	8095031	9	8083979
7	8095132	10	8083972
8	8095230	11	8083997
9	8095320	12	609481879
10	8095418	13	609487879
11	8095511	14	31799825
12	8095604	15	32863008
13	8095697	16	32863609
14	8095786	17	34523440
15	8095871	18	366113952
16	8095958	19	
17	8096048	20	
18	8096133	21	
19	8096220	22	
20	8083709	23	
21	8082984	24	
22	8096306	25	
23	8096430	26	
24	8083464	27	
25	8096533	28	
26	8083182	29	
27	8094480	30	

Book Mark: 6094-73(EB)79. - 468-a
EB/80. General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

CF 1 3 Car. Mo.

Admission City
Det., Co. F, 3^d Reg't Car. Mo. Mo.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Sept 20*, 186*4*, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *D.* District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*4*.
Where *Knox Co. Mo.*

Arrested:

When *Sept 20*, 186*4*.
Where *Hamilton, Mo.*

Remarks: *Failed to report from Kt. J. H. Long - says*
he sustained his share in case of action
of his mother who lives in Knox Co. Mo.
came to Hamilton on his return & was there
arrested by J. M. Smucker, a soldier
for 20 years and issued

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Schofield's Bks*
St Louis, Mo., Sept 22, 1864.

H. H. King
Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Addison Fite

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Brown Co. Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 29, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark.

By whom Capt. Avery; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Assigned from

old Co. F by reorganiza-

tion per No. 70 Ords.

of Ark. Mch. 21/65.

Borne upon M. & O.

rolls of June 1865

awaiting assignment.

Paul.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Addison Fite

_____, Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 14 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Brown Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 2, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills.

By whom Lt. Prickett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Det. Vol. Transp.

to new Co. A. Mch.

21/65.

Paul

H. I. Car Mo.

Adderson Hite

Plt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Car

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St. Louis Mo. Oct 15, 186 4.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light; eyes Gray; hair Light

Enlisted or mustered in:

When Feb 24, 186 4

Where Little Rock Ark.

Period 3 years.

Deserted:

When Sept 7, 186 4

Where Knox Co. Mo.

Arrested:

When Sept 20, 186 4.

Where Hannibal Mo.

Remarks: Failed to report from veteran
for long days he overstaid his time on
acct of sickness of his mother who lives
in Knox Co. Mo. came to Hannibal on his
return and was there arrested by J. M.
Stickles to whom reward for \$30.
reward was issued.

Book mark:

Deserters

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Addison Fite

Por., Co. F. E. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - Gain Dec. 1861

Mo. Transf. from Co. F.

Reeds Co. to Co. F. Was

transf. because he

was recruited by and

properly belonged to Co. F.

Absent on detached

service under Com-

mand of Lt. Wiley

Was slightly wounded

in an attack on rebel

Camp Dec. 28.

Aug to Oct 1862. On extra

Duty as Amb. driver

since Aug 16 -

May 1863 - On duty in charge

of horses -

Nov. 1863 - On duty finding

unrecoverable horses.

July & Aug 1864. Absent on Vt.

furlough since July 27/64

Book mark

092

Ellis

APR. 21

36643952

896.

Sep. 1864 - Lasc Sep. 5/64
St. Louis, Mo.

Deserted -

Oct. 1864. Gaine Oct 24/64
L Rock, Ark. from
Desertion -

Nov. 1864 - Absent Con-
finement L Rock
since Nov. 1864.

Jan. 1865 - Pres. Co. E.
Gaine Jan. 2/65 - Little
Rock, Ark. assigned
from Co. F. to Co. E.

Temporarily -

July 1865 - Absent -
Confinement Mill Prison
Little Rock Jan 2/65.

Mar. 1865 - ^{Co. E.} Absent -
In Confinement Mil
Prison L Rock Jan. 2/65.

* April. 1865 - absent in
armor. confined in
Regt. Guard house
Apr 12/65:

* Entry cancelled.

* also appears as R. F. Felt
R. F. Felt

F.

3 Cav. Mo.

Adison Fite,

, Co. F, 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6094 - B - 1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 15, 1888.

The charge of desertion of
Sept. 5th 64. against this
man, is removed.

He was absent without
leave from Sept. 5th to Sept.
20th 64. when he was ar-
rested at Hannibal, Mo.,
by Pro. Mar. 8th Dist. Mo. &
released Sept. 22nd 64. at
Schofield Bldg., St. Louis,
Mo. - reward \$30 - expenses
not stated. Remarks - Failed
to report from Vet. finding
say he overstaid his time
on account of sickness
of his mother who lives
in Knox Co., Mo. Came

E (over)
Jr

To Hannibal on his re-
turn as was there arrested
by J. M. Stricker? Sent
from Schofield Bks. to
Helena, Ark. Oct. 15. Gf.
rejoined Co. Oct. 31.
1864.

Write nothing below this line.

4 3 Cav. Mo.

Addison Lile

, Co. F, 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6094 - B - 1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 21, 1879.

Confined in the military
Prison at Little Rock,
Ark., Nov. 7, 1864, on
the charge of forgery, &
sent to regiment
Jan. 14, 65, again con-
fined on the charge
of forgery Feb. 9, 65,
& sent to regiment -
Apr. 12, 65.

E. A. M.

4 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Addition File

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not stated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: *From desertion*
Oct. 30, 1864, Little Rock
Ark.

Book mark:

Thugler

F. B. Carr Mo.

Admission Fite

Spvt, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Carr*.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Little Rock Ark. Oct 31*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Oct 31*, 1864.

Where *Little Rock Ark.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Huger

T

3 Car

Mo.

Addison Fite

2nd, Co. *4*, *3* Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Little Rock, Ark, Oct. 31, 1864.*

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned from*
desertion Oct. 31. 64 at
L. Rock, Ark

Book mark: _____

E. P. Mann

F | 3 Can. Mo.

Addison Fite

Ypt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark. Sept 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept. 21, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Was on furlough

four weeks and ordered

to report at St. Louis.

Mo. on Sept 5/64.

Book mark: _____

Chrysler

F | 3 Co. Mo.

Addison

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 21, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 21, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Man in Uniform for
long & ordered to report
at St Louis, on the 5th
Sept. 1864 which he failed
to do.

Book mark: _____

Shaffer

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Addison Hite

Pr: Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8 Apr.* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Vet. Vol. Assigned
from Old Co. 5 per S.O.
Nov 70, Dept. of Ark. Mon.
2/65. In confinement & ar-
rest since Jan 2/65 in mili-
tary Prison L. R. A. &
now in Regtl guard
house*

*Termed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

MAR. 18

8107296

51891*

Vet. and Recis. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

F 3 low Mo.

Addison Fite

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. E. 3^d Mo. Cav.

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 97 100 for Amuse-
ment

confinement lost

Remarks: Assigned temporarily
from Co. F to Co. E. per special
order No 118. 1st 2nd 3^d Mo.
Cav. Vols. Jan 2/65, in ac-
cordance with circular
No 36. from the War Dep.
Series of 1864. Veteran Vol.
3^d 44th Indulments Bounty
due. In confinement in
Military Prison, Little Rock

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

MAR. 17

8094480

818914

Rock. Ark. since
Jan 2/63.

J | *2 Nov* | **Mo.**

Addison Tite

....., *Col*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Co*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *4*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in Vol*
Art Corps. See certificate
in Military prison Little
Rock Ark. Stof. for one
cone wrench & cone
driver.

Book mark :

Seems

Jr

3 Cav.

Mo.

Addison File

Out, Co. *Jr*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36 77* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ *110* 100; due \$ *290* 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted in Vol. Vet.*

cloths Feb 29/64 at Little Rock, Ark. by Capt. Avery. Mustered May 28/64 at Little Rock, Ark. by Capt. Farrand.

Stop for one cone wrench (over)

Book mark: *In regard to horses, see*

468 A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

MAR. 17

8096533

18914

✓ screw driver.

*In confinement, Military
Prison, Little Rock, Ark.*

To 13 (at) Mo.
Account To b
Coast, 2 Reg't Missouri (at)

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*.

Station *Little Rock Ark*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Blank for one card*
No S. Service No 37 Vol 10. In
Conf. ment. Will be in - Post
Ark

Book mark :

Dea. J. A. T.

J | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Addison Fite

Pl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *37*
100 for *Ord. & Ord*
stores

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted while on Vet.*
furlough in Missouri, Sept.
5. 1864

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

Jr

3 Cav.

Mo.

Addison *File*

Por

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On Vet. Surlough.
Reenlisted in Vol. Vet. Corps.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Addison Fite

Sot., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., May 28, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 4.00 100

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Veteran
Volunteer under G.O. 1915305
War Department series of 863.
To have a furlough of at
least 30 days in his state
before expiration of original
term.

Book mark: _____

Chance.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Addison Fite

Reg't, Co. *F*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 28, 1864

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *9 85* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3 16* 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *10* 100

Remarks:

Stoppage in account of
(1) Saddle Blanket lost
and under arms of 16 cents lost
in charge of lost Roll-
Total Stoppage in account
of ind stores \$ 3.16 (over)

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

MAR. 17

8083709

1891*

Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment as Vet. Med.
under the provisions of
G.O. 191 series of 1863

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Addison Fite

Ort

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

8

85
100

for *Ord. & Ord. stores*

& 98 cts for Camp Eq.

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments from Feb. 20/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Enlisted in Vol. Vet. Corps.

Paid on Final Statement to Feb. 28/64 also 60 dolls. advance bounty.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Addison *File*

Pr 1

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

3

16
100

for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &

equipments from Feb. 20/64

to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Y

3 Cav.

Mo.

Addison Fite

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3* ^{*16*}/_{*100*} for *Ord & Ord stores*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 20/64 to Feb 29/64.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Addition *File*

Det

, Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*He is Debtor to US
for Laritta and Pin seventy
four cts.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Addison Fife

Per

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Jr

3 Cav. Mo.

Addison Fite

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Regt. Hospital since Aug. 26/63.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

11 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clackson *111*
111, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

3 Cav.

Mo.

William T. H.

Pat., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th, 9th, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service*
since April, 25, 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Hise

Mo.

Pl., Co. *1*, 2 Reg't Missouri *C. A.*

for 12/10, 186 3

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(259)

Copyist.

J

3 Cav. Mo.

Anderson, J. L.

ON

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

En route service

Book mark:

H. W.

3 Cav. Mo.

William L. H.

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enrolled Nov. 2/61*
at Quincy, Ill., for 3 years.
M. in Nov. 26/61 at
Palmyra, Mo.

Book mark:

J 3 Cav. Mo.

Adams J. L.

Pl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty*
during Antislavery
since Sept 1st

Book mark:

J 3 Cav. Mo.

William J. J.

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adelison N. Gile

Oct

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adelison

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Pitt

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Wise

1 3 Cav. Mo.

James Lile

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 8 Feb

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

J 3 Cav. Mo.

Addition File

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 1862*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *at work*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

Record of events show him slightly wounded at Mt Gen Church Dec 28, 1861.

(For date & place of enrollment & m. in see card for Nov. & Dec. '62.)

Book mark *6094 page 5079 ayo. x*

General Notation *468 A 1880.*

MAR. 17

8094747

13910

May 22, 1911

File, Addison

73 *Mo. Can*
Regt

5

Enclosures.

See John A. Davis

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Addison H. Fite
Company F

3^d Ohio Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Near Hall's
ville, or Mt Zion Mo.
Dec 27 or 28, 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Alderson H. Fite
Rank, _____, Company F, Regiment, 3
Arm, Cay, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.
Nature of casualty, Wounded Slightly
Date of casualty, Dec 27 or 28. 1861.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the abon Regiment,
_____, Brigade, _____, Division, _____, Corps, dated at battle of
Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.
Index No 57.

J. M. Harmon

Clerk.

9. 20. 77

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Addison Fite, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock the 29th day of February 1864
Addison Fite

WITNESS:

T. M. Wilson
Capt to T. 3rd Mo Cavalry

3-2-64
No. 1
Addison Fite
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
February 29th 1864
By Capt Geo D Army
3rd Regiment of Cavalry
Re enlistment; last served in
Company (F) 8th Regt of
Cavalry Mo. Vol
Discharged Feb 28 1864

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____.

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Arkansas



Little Rock

I *Addison Fite* born in *Brown County*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this *29th* day of *February*, 186*4*

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And *Addison*

Fite do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *29th* day of *Feb* 186*4*

Before

Geo. Slavery Capt
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Addison*
Fite, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray*
eyes *light* hair *light* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Geo. Slavery Capt
Recruiting Officer
3 Regiment of *Mo Cav* Volunteers,
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*,
24th day of *May*, 186*4* at *Little Rock Ark*

Regiment of *Mo. Cav* Volunteers, on the

Geo. Slavery
Capt
Recruiting Officer

Office A. Q. M.
St. Louis Mo. Apr. 5th 1863

Ynd C. Woods
Capt. & A. Q. M.

Reward paid for the
Arrest & delivery of Prot.
Addison Fitch Co. J. & Mo.
Carl.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., April 5th 1865

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day paid to J. M. Stickler the Reward authorized by law for for the arrest and delivery at Hammond Mo to Henry B. Redlin with Capt. & Lieut. Mar. & Gist of Addison Fitz

Rec'd Co. H 3^d Regiment
Mo. Cavalry a deserter from the military service of the United States. I have notified the Company commander of the detachment.
I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm. Rogers, Col. & Comdr.

by public words
Capt. & Gist

To

To all whom it may Concern:

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.

Par. 180. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be granted in the discretion of the officer in command.

Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

Entitled to Furlough as follows:

The bearer hereof, Addison Hite
Private of Captain H. M. Wilcox Company of the 3^d Cavalry
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
aged 18 years, 5 feet 5 inches high, Light complexion, Gray
eyes, Light hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State
of Ohio, and enlisted, at Little Rock Ark in
the 3^d Cavalry of Missouri, on the 29th day of February
eighteen hundred and Sixty Four, to serve for the period of Three Years, is hereby
permitted to go to Elwood, in the County of _____,
State of Kansas, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the
_____ day of _____, to the _____ day of _____
at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at _____
or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said _____
day of _____, and pay to the _____ day of _____,
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Little Rock Ark, this 25th day
of July, 1864.

H. M. Wilcox
Major

Commanding the Reg't.

No. 3559

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, August 6th 1864.

Name, William F. T. S.

Rank, Private Co. D.

3rd Reg't Ca. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Chapel Hill

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

5.11
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J.

Capt., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8098273	26
8098333	27
8098401	28
8098487	29
8098564	30
8098649	31
8098747	32
8098836	33
8098926	34
8099004	35
8099082	36
8099158	37
8099227	38
8099306	39
8099412	40
8099512	41
8099617	42
8099716	43
8099816	44
8099912	45
8100012	46
8100174	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark. 468-a (E13) 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S Fitzpatrick

Brk, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*36 09*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*00 100*; due \$.....*100 100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 468 A A G C (E B) 80*

C. S. Rozzelle

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzpatrick
Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out-*
Dec 31-64.

Book mark:

C. J. Rozzell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Fitzpatrick
Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

C. S. Rozell
Copyright.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos J. Fitzpatrick

Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present-

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos J Fitzpatrick
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.05* for *Camp and*
Garrison *\$1.30* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse equipments from
Jan 1 to June 30.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos J. Fitzpatrick
Priv., Co. *26*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Coppist

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos J Fitzpatrick
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1⁰⁵-*
100 for *Camp and*
Garrison - \$ *1³²-* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
+ horse equipments from
Jan 1 to June 30.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
00

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos J Fitzpatrick
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 49 100 for Hammerhead

\$ 56 for Canteen

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

+ horse equipments

Jan 1 to Apr 30

Book mark:

E. S. Rogge
Copyist

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzpatrick
Gr., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1 Haveriaack*
+ 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and horse equipments
from Dec 31-63 to Feb
29-64.

Book mark:

(258)

C. S. Rozell

Copyist

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L Fitzpatrick
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was furnished
horse + horse equipments
from Nov 15 to Dec 31 - 1863.
Due the U.S. for horse
equipments \$28.53

Book mark:

(358)

C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos J Fitzpatrick
Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct -*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in pursuit*
of Enemy.

Book mark:

C S Rozzell
Copyist.

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. H. Pataluck

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 - Aug*, 186 *9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas A. Hyatt
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for the 7 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George J. Lapalme

 , Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 1868, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: present on an
expedition

Book mark:

9 2 Dec 1 Mo.

Thos J. Fitzpatrick
Cav., Co., 7, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough
Since Apr 1 '63

Book mark:

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas T. L. L. L.

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas G. Fichtelberg

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Patrick

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Fitzpatrick

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Fitzpatrick

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas L. Fitzpatrick
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Fitzpatrick
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Fitzpatrick

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 to Dec 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzpatrick

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where Charleston, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*Added from roll Oct. 21, 1861. Enrolled 7/6/12.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

+ 518
 Fitzsimmons, Homer
 Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

4th Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096577	26
2	8096658	27
3	8096739	28
4	8096820	29
5	8096933	30
6	8096984	31
7	8097064	32
8	8097163	33
9	8097261	34
10	8097351	35
11	8097433	36
12	8097511	37
13	8097590	38
14	8097662	39
15	8097732	40
16	8097803	41
17	8097873	42
18	8097941	43
19	8098011	44
20	8098109	45
21	8098169	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468. A. 180.
 General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

77

3 Cav.

Mo.

Homer Fitzsimmons

Prs., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48 58* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Was sent to Aug. 20/64*
then reduced

Book mark: *in regard to how see 468. a/80*

Chapin

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Homer Fitzsimmons

Re, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Reduced from Seegh to canse
Aug 20 '64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzsimmons

Serg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

From horse & equipts from Jan 1 to June 30.

Book mark:

24
H

3 Cav.

Mo.

Homer Fitzsimmons
4th Reg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Turn over horse & equip. from
Jan 1 to Apr 30 '64

Book mark:

Chapin

27

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Fitzsimmons
4th Reg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went on horse Escort.*
Turn prev. horse & equip't to date
from Jan 1/64.

Book mark:

Chapin

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Homer Fitzsimmons

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turn horse + 1 guide from
Dec 16/63, 1 canteen 44¢, 1
for shoes + other 52¢.

Book mark:

Chapin

71

3 Cav.

Mo.

Homer Fitzsimmons

Supt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retd to duty by order of
Capt Davidson. Absent on
a court with Lt Felt.

Book mark:

Chapin

27 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Homer Fitzsimmons
Sergeant, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

In arrest

Book mark:

Chapin

7 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Homer Fitzgerald

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In arrest*

Book mark:

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Home, Fitzsimmons

5" Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest*

Book mark:

Reverend
Amos *Christ.*

Mo.

Oerap, Co. G, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Under arrest

Book mark:

(359)

Copyright

J | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Homer Fitzgerald
5 Sq, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 Anyton
Copies

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harner, Edgemoor

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Dayton

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Homer Fitzsimmons

Sgt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

F. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Homer Fitzsimmons
101st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted Sngt*

from Capt Sept 20/62

Book mark:

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Homer Fitzsimmons
2 Corp't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached at*

Post 11d Ans

Book mark: *3-3-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100*

Darlington

F.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Homer Fitzsimmons

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Dayton

F. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Homer Fitzsimmons

Pol

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Served as Corp
till April 15/62*

Book mark:

Dayton

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Homer Fitzsimmons
3 Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

C

Book mark:

F. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Homer Fitzsimmons

4 Co. F., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Comer Fitzsimmons

Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Oct to 31 Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton

F. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Homer⁺ Fitzgimons

4 Corp., Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo: 15 Oct, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *15 Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *14 Sept*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co.G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

General Notation *468 A 1880.*

Dayton

Fitzsimmons, Homer,
Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp 3rd Cavalry
August 19th 1864

Feb-

Home Fritzsummers

Rec W.

Wm. C. G. 3rd Cavalry

Receipts & Disbursements
of Sgt. Homer Fritz-
summers - for Dis-
-bursements of Order's.

Camp 3^d Mo. Cav. Vol.

Aug 19th 1864

Capt Geo. S. Avery

Indy 3^d Mo. Cav. Vol. {

Sir

I would herewith
respectfully recommend that Sergt. Horne
Sty Simmons be reduced to the ranks for
Disobedience of Orders, and Insubordinate
Conduct

I have the honor to be very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant.

Geo. H. Bell

Adj. Gen. Ind. Cav. 3^d Mo. Cav.

579

Fitzsimmons Homer

Co. *G*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>See Fitzsimmons, Homer.</i>	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Sub. No.:

See also

580
Fitzwater, Stephen
Co. K B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102760	26
2	8102854	27
3	8102947	28
4	8103043	29
5	8103131	30
6	8103223	31
7	8103312	32
8	8103394	33
9	8103478	34
10	8103559	35
11	8103644	36
12	8103732	37
13	8103819	38
14	8103906	39
15	8103993	40
16	8104079	41
17	8104253	42
18	8083278	43
19	8107428	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Serial Mark: 468-A (E13) 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

7 | 3 bars | Mo.

More in the water

Prof, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri *to her*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred K-----

Remarks : _____

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : _____

(842)

17
 Fairley
 Copyright

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M Fitzwater

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred*

from old Co K to
new Co B by Reor-
ganization Par D.O
No 70 Dept Ark Mar
21/65

Vet. and Rec's. not entitled to

be M. O. with Co's. formed into

2 Co's and tran. f'd to 11 Mo. Cav

Book mark: *as Co's A and C.*

Townsend

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Steven M. Fitzwater

Pvt, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*42.73*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$*25*100; due \$*75*100

Remarks: *Temporarily attached to Co.*

*Since Regiment, to await reor-
ganization under provisions of
War Dep. Circular 36, Series 1864.
Transferred by assignment to
Regimental Detachment to await*

Book mark: *(over)* (over)

J B Gage

MAR. 18

8104253

01891*

reorganization or muster-out.

Book mark: see 468.A-E.B. 80

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Steven M. Fitzwater

Priv.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stop for transportation*
\$4.93.

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyright.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Steven M. Fitzwater

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*stop for transportation
furnished on Furlough \$493*

Book mark:

J B Gage

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Steven M. Fitzwater
Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough since*
Aug. 3, 1864. Trip for trans-
portation furnished on furlough
\$493

Book mark:

J. B. Enge

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Steven M. Fitzwater

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on furlough since August 3, 1864. Transportation furnished on furlough \$4.93*

Book mark:

J B Gage
Coppist.

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

Steven M. Fitzwater

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

52
1.100

for *Ord & Ord*

Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse and
Equipments from March 23/64
to June 11/64*

Book mark:

Jr B. Gage

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Steven M. Fitzwater

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar* & *Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse and

Equipments from March 23, 1864

Stoppages on account of Ord. &

Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

\$152

Book mark:

J B Gage

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Fitzwater

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb

, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Lost one Watering Bridle,⁹²
one Wiper²⁰, one Halter Strap⁴⁰*

Book mark:

J. S. Gage

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Fitzwater
Priv

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyright.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Fitzwater

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Fitzwater

Priv

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186 *3*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Sick in Post Hospital
at Ironton, Mo. since July
1/63*

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Fitzgerald

Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Harmon

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Fitzgerald

Prvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. ser. in*
service of Major
Genl. from 20th inst

Book mark:

Harmon

F 3 Co | Mo.

Stephen M. Fitzgatter
Capt. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Oct. 5/62
at Rolla, Mo., for 3 years.
M. In Dec. 7/62 at Rolla,
Mo.

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Fitzgerald

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. per order*

Feb 26/63

Book mark:

Harrison

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

S. M. Fitzwater

Pl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harmon

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. M. Fitzmaurice

Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*

Co. On secret service

Since Oct 8/62

(For date and place of

enrollment & m. in see

card for Apl. 10/63)

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

Harmon

Fitzwater Stephen M.

Co.

Reg't

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen M. Fitzwater desiring
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty-four years and 34 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
 The 15 day of October, 1862

Witness:

James M. Brown
1st Regt Mo. Inf.

Stephen M. Fitzwater

Stephen M. Fitzwater

No.

Enlisted at

186

By

Alfred Regiment of Mo. Cav. Reg.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

186

four dollars premium, and
twenty-five dollars bounty paid
Dec. 17 1862

Act. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

James M. Brown

Capt. 1st Regt.

M. S. Mearns

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 said
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The _____ of

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *Stephen M. Fitzgerald* born in *London* *England*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty* *three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *5th* day of *October*

18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Stephen M. Fitzgerald* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *5th* day of *October* 18*62*

BEFORE *me, Elijah Perry*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Stephen M. Fitzgerald

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Stephen M. Fitzgerald*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *hazel* eyes, *brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Capt S. J. Mitchell

Recruiting Officer.

Approved Robert C. Canby
May 3. 1862
Canby Reg. 5

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

69

